



**Diary of Lila Denton Lindsey  
1936-1938**

**Tulsa Historical Society & Museum  
Catalog Number: 2013.038.036**

**Notice of Copyright:**

Published and unpublished materials may be protected by Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S. Code). Any copies of published and unpublished materials provided by the Tulsa Historical Society & Museum are for research, scholarship, and study purposes only. Use of certain published materials and manuscripts is restricted by law, by reason of their origin, or by donor agreement. For the protection of its holdings, the Tulsa Historical Society & Museum also reserves the right to restrict the use of unprocessed materials, or books and documents of exceptional value and fragility. Use of any material is subject to the approval of the Curator.

**Citing this Resource:**

The preferred citation for this manuscript resource is the following:  
Diary of Lilah Denton Lindsey, 1936-1938, [2013.038.036], Beryl Ford Collection,  
Tulsa Historical Society & Museum, Tulsa, OK.



<sup>11:30</sup>  
a pretty full day. Retired 12:10 A. M. Ha! ha! ha!  
Sunday April 4<sup>th</sup>. I forgot to say Mr + Mrs Mason  
came up Saturday 9: A. M. and took up all my  
forenoon visiting. Was glad to see her. I have  
never been up to see me from Seminole since  
June<sup>1st</sup> 1934 and I have visited her three times.  
Stayed at home<sup>5<sup>th</sup></sup> all day 7:30 Sarah Perryman came  
Monday April 6<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A. M. made report to the  
Office. 10: A. M. met Mr Brown Attorney for the  
Indian Agent of Muskogee at County Judges Office.  
2:30 P. M. Regular Meeting Tulsa Womens club.  
We had a flurry of snow last night between  
8 and 8:30 P. M. It was bitter cold. It is still  
cold today but is a bright sunny day. Home.  
Tuesday April 7<sup>th</sup>. This is the all important  
day, City Election. As city Vice chairman I  
worked hard for my Republican ticket which  
was a good one, out-standing men of in-  
tegrity. But this Democratic strong-hold is  
too heavy for us to carry an entire ticket.  
However we got our lean candidate for Police Com-  
missioner elected, the most important  
office. The Democratic women + some good men  
helped us in order to defeat their can-  
didate Tom Monroe who stands for an open  
town of Gambling, Saloons and lawlessness.  
9: A. M. a large group of men and women gathered  
at Republican Headquarters for congratulations + rejoicing.  
I attended 7:30 the Womenifes Food campaign at Hotel Tulsa  
then joined the group at Republican Headquarter.



Wednesday April 8<sup>th</sup> 10: A. M. I attended the Program Committee meeting of the Republican Womens Club. 2:30 attended the Regular meeting of the Womens Relief Corps at Spanish War Veterans Club House. We planned for the W. R. C. State convention to be held in Tulsa May 6-7-2 as General Chairman appointed all my committees and we are all set ready to go. 10:30 I must retire.

Thursday April 9<sup>th</sup>. Rested from my labors.

Friday April 10<sup>th</sup>. Called Eli Foster Principal of High School about the Dept. W. R. C. presenting a U. S. Flag to the High School. Called Mr K. Rose about nearest Tourist Camp for a few Delegates. Called Security Printers about printing Badges.

Saturday April 11<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Mason of Seminole came up and I gave all my forenoon to her, and we visited Mrs Gen Kesselring. Rested in the afternoon.

Sunday April 12<sup>th</sup>. Mrs R. W. Burkhart invited me to attend Easter Service with her which I enjoyed very much. I love to hear Dr Claud Hill preach. I attended Easter Service with the Burkharts a year ago. Rested and read the remainder of the day.

Monday April 13<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Anna Cullings Sec. of the Womens Relief Corps, Mrs Jelma Roberts and I drove in Mrs Cullings car to Ponca City to visit Mrs Grace Knuckles Dept. Pres. to confer with her about plans for the Dept. W. R. C. Convention to be held in Tulsa May 6<sup>th</sup> + 7<sup>th</sup>. Wed + Thur. at Tulsa Hotel. Returned 4 P. M. Had a lovely trip + fine dinner.



1936  
Tuesday April 14<sup>th</sup>. We changed our meeting place from  
Wed. to Tuesday and the meeting place from the  
Spanish War Veterans Club house to the Mayo Hotel.  
We had 13 out and took in one new member.  
2<sup>nd</sup> General chairman made my report of our trip  
to Ponca City and finished up plans for the  
convention. We meet again April 28<sup>th</sup>. I have  
called a Committee Meeting of all the chairmen  
for Thursday Morning April 23<sup>rd</sup> to hear the  
reports of Committees. Sunday 91. Monday 94 today  
Wednesday April 15<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day  
Thursday April 16<sup>th</sup>. Made out my report to the Co.  
Read the paper. Made about 20 telephone calls. Cleaned home.  
Friday April 17<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary study club.  
11:30 Conference with Major Bronson. 12:30 to  
Gov. Office + paid the rent + turned in my report.  
1:30 Called meeting of all Republican workers in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. at Hotel Tulsa. 5: P. M. Paid 2<sup>00</sup>  
to Phillips Furniture Co. Came home to rest.  
Saturday April 18<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. Paid Blue Front 5<sup>00</sup>  
4: P. M. went down to North Main Furniture Co.  
paid 5<sup>00</sup> and got a Dresser + Congoleum Rug  
23<sup>00</sup> Mr Otis took 5 chairs away to repair for me.  
Sunday April 19<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Listened in on 10:30 Sault Lake 11:30 Tulsa  
Bablist church + 12:30 New York sermons.  
Monday April 20<sup>th</sup>. Went to the Post Office in the  
afternoon bought stamps + registered a letter to Sterling  
Visited County Republican Headquarters had a  
nice visit with the Chairman + Vice Chairman.  
Sarah Perryman came + spent the evening with me



Had my Radio repaired + it work fine so now  
I can listen in on Sunday Sermons. Saturday I  
bought a Congoleum Rug for the South Basement  
living room Apt. They put it down today and it  
was too big for the room. I called Mr Otis Bry an  
the Furniture man + told him to bring me out a  
smaller one. He did and it certainly is pretty  
price 4.50 the other one was 5.50 and I had them  
put it down in my living room. There is much  
pink in it and it is also very pretty. It began  
raining a slow drizzle before day light this A. M.  
and lasted until 7: P. M. Before the rain stopped  
it turned so cold it almost sleeted, had to have  
fire in the living room again. Gas Bills yet.  
Tonight I went to the Tulsa Hotel for Housewife <sup>Day House</sup> <sup>Hood</sup>  
Wednesday April 22<sup>nd</sup>. Did some down town errands.  
Thursday April 23<sup>rd</sup>. 10: A. M. I called a Committee  
meeting of the W. R. C. for reports. The Housing Com.  
reported fire work. The Publicity Com. reported, the  
Banquet Com. reported at work. The Flour com-  
reported. Automobile Com. reported Music Com. reported.  
7:30 P. M. I had to go to the meeting of the Co-operative  
House wife meeting at the Tulsa Hotel returned 9:30  
Friday April 24<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 John came 11:30 Conference  
with Nelson K. Moody Vice Pres. Chamber Commerce  
Rushed home and took a Taxie for 2412 N. Cincinnati  
where I was invited to a luncheon with the Mayer Co. Club.  
8: P. M. went to the Republican Co workers mass meeting.  
Saturday April 25<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. Program Committee  
meeting of the Womens Republican Club Mayor Hotel.



Sunday April 26<sup>th</sup> 11: A. M. Listened in on the  
Baptist church service. 1: P. M. John + Frank  
came for me and I went to spend the afternoon  
with the Herrell family. They have been living  
with Sarah Perryman 1610 East 31<sup>st</sup> St. rented  
35- Acres from her. 5: P. M. I went into Sarah's  
rooms to visit a little with her, she asked me  
if I would like to visit a sick woman near Jenkins  
who has been in bed over a year. I agreed so we  
ate a lunch and drove down there. We found  
her cheerful and really believing she is better.  
She brought me home 8: P. M. and visited with me  
until 9: P. M. This gave me a very pleasant day.

Monday April 27<sup>th</sup> I am phoning and arranging  
some details in connection with our State N. R. Con.  
6: P. M. Oh! joy! We had nearly an hours rain  
a slow drizzle then three heavy down-pours.  
This is the 1<sup>st</sup> spring rain we have had this  
season. Seeds that were planted a month ago  
are not up yet. 8:30 P. M. another gully washer.  
then continued drizzling. How thankful we are.

Tuesday April 28<sup>th</sup> Mrs Roberts Leaps President  
called a meeting of the Relief Corps to finish up  
plans for our State Convention May 6<sup>th</sup> + 7<sup>th</sup>.

Wednesday April 29<sup>th</sup> I had the Hostess Badges  
printed and paid for them 15- for \$2.25 + ribbon  
Washed four dresses for summer wear. Wrote  
four letters + Mrs Mervin mailed them 10: P. M.

Thursday April 30<sup>th</sup> Prepared Order for 5.00 worth  
of Bonnie Day Toilet Articles. Did some calling  
over the phone. Purchased a summer hat.



Friday May 1<sup>st</sup> 1907. Registered my last \$5.00  
Money Order to the Bonnie Day cosmetics -  
I certainly hope I will get a prize of some value.  
Purchased a pair of white shoes after miles  
of walking. Took dinner down town & came home.

Saturday May 2<sup>nd</sup> 6:30<sup>am</sup> A. M. Mr + Mrs Mervin  
called for me and I joined a party of 5 for  
Okla. City to attend the Annual Meeting of the  
Okla. Council of Rep. women and election of Officers  
and Banquet at 6:30 P. M. 10:30 P. M. our car left  
for Tulsa arriving at home 15 minutes at 2: A. M.  
2:30 I retired so sleepy but rested well.

Sunday May 3<sup>rd</sup> 8: A. M. Mrs Victory called me  
and asked if I would like to go to the Coligar  
Picnic and visit Will Rogers home. I said I surely  
would love to. She said be ready we will come  
by for you at 10: A. M. Had a bountiful Picnic eats  
with Mr + Mrs Davenport of Vinita Mr + Mrs  
Victory Tulsa, Mrs Collins of Claremore and Mrs  
Smith of Tulsa. After the dinner the Chamber of  
Commerce gave a fine program of addresses &  
music. Mr Ed Graham spoke & he was so feeble  
two men held him as he walked. he has been  
ill several months. Mr Davenport also was one  
of the speakers. There were three bands. One  
from Claremore, + 1 City + 1 School Band from Coligar.  
We left the grounds at 4:10 P. M. went back up to  
the house sat in our car & watched the crowd  
a few minutes, then drove by Mr Victory's farm and  
ate the remainder of that fine dinner we had out there.



the bank of the little creek on their farm. 2  
reached home 6:30 read the paper + and now  
it is 10:30 P.M. and I must go to bed + to sleep.  
Monday May 4<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home and rested.

Tuesday May 5<sup>th</sup>. Paid some city bills. 4: P.M. met  
Mrs Grace Nuckles Dept. Pres. Women's Relief  
Leagues at Hotel Tulsa and selected their rooms  
for the Convention. Double rooms with bath.  
Returned home 6: P.M. rather tired.

Wednesday May 6<sup>th</sup>. Rose at 6: P.M. Breakfast-  
ed, packed my suit-case took a Taxi and  
went to the Tulsa Hotel Headquarters of the G. A. R.  
and Women's Relief Leagues, registered secured a  
room and remained there all during the  
Convention. As General chairman of arrange-  
ments for the W. R. L. I had to be on the  
job continuously. Convention of the W. R. L.  
opened in the Ispag room of the Tulsa Hotel  
9: A.M. with the President Mrs Nuckles  
presiding. Adjourned 4: P.M. for parade.  
8: P.M. Camp-fire program in Ispag room  
with Major Bronson presiding.

Thursday May 7<sup>th</sup>. 9: A.M. Convention convenes.  
1: A.M. Election of Officers. 4:30 P.M.  
Convention closes after installation of officers.  
Due to the negligence of Mr. Cruz the  
of the Convention Committee of the  
of Commerce, its promise of entertain-  
ment in the parade was a complete  
failure. Delegates went home condemning the  
of Commerce.



for its lack of co-operation in entertaining the Grand Army of the Republic and its allied organizations. I presume they will never come to Tulsa again. They are disgusted. Other towns that are smaller with less money do better.

Friday May 8<sup>th</sup>  
of the Womens  
Club at Hotel Tulsa.  
to honor Mr Frank  
elected Republican  
I was asked to  
Congressional Can-  
freshments was  
Saturday May 9<sup>th</sup>  
Mahaffey and I  
with Mrs Siddeon  
Treasurers books of  
club. I paid Phillip

Sunday May 10<sup>th</sup>  
I listened in on a  
invited out to dinner.

Monday May 11<sup>th</sup>  
Luncheon of the  
club at Tulsa  
on the program.

It was a beautiful setting in the Tobaz  
Tuesday May 12<sup>th</sup>. Regular meeting of the  
Relief Corps in the Mayor Hotel 2: P.  
finished up the expenses of the State

**W. R. C. Will**  
**Visit Tulsa**  
**Sunday 19<sup>th</sup>**  
**State Convention Is Set for**  
**May 6 and 7 1936**  
**April 19 1936**

The Oklahoma department Women's Relief Corps auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic will hold its annual convention in Tulsa, May 6 and 7 at the Hotel Tulsa. A large delegation is expected from corps all over the state, to begin registering May 5. The department president, Mrs. Grace Nuckells of Ponca City, will arrive May 4 to assist the local corps in final arrangements. Mrs. Lucius Fairchild, relief corps of Tulsa, will be hostess to this patriotic organization.

The president, Mrs. Zelma Roberts, will be assisted by the following committee: Mrs. Lilah D. Lindsey, general chairman; Mrs. Zelma Roberts, co-chairman; Mrs. Anna M. Cullings, publicity; Mmes. Susan Page Morris, Hazel Ridenhour, Lillie Robertson and Beatrice Gorsage, housing committee; Mmes. Donna Bell Shoe, Florence Stepp, Donie Waters, Mabel Roberts and Hattie Wallace, registration; Mrs. Lilah D. Lindsey and Mrs. Nelle Greene, badges and headquarters; Mrs. Kathryn Faulds and Mrs. M. A. Cullings, automobile; Mrs. Lilah D. Lindsey and Mrs. Freeman James, music; Mmes. Vera Bland Stickles, May Freeman James, Anna M. Cullings, Hettie Wallace and Mabelle A. White, banquet and camp fire; Mmes. Hazel Ridenhour, Essie Holt, Donie Waters, Florence Stepp, Dona B. Shoe and Mabel Roberts, flower and decorating.

The future meeting place of the Women's Relief Corps will be in the American room of the Mayo hotel on the second and fourth Tuesdays.

The Patches club will meet for luncheon Tuesday at 12:30 in the home of Mrs. Raymond Ewers.

Regular meeting  
Republican  
and reception  
Brown our newly  
Police Commissioner  
introduce the  
didators. Re-  
served. Ice cream.  
2: P. M. Mrs  
as Auditing Com.  
audited the  
the Tulsa Womens  
Furniture \$2.00  
Mothers Day.  
sermon. Was  
Read the papers  
The Spring  
Tulsa Womens  
Hotel. I am  
Our last n



Wednesday May 13<sup>th</sup> - Went to town + paid  
some bills. Did some Laundry. Cleaned  
house. Read the news, and rested.

Thursday May 14<sup>th</sup> <sup>1936</sup> - 10: A. M. Eleven members

of the Indian Women's club left Tulsa  
in two cars for Okmulgee to attend  
the Installation of the officers of the Indian  
Women's club. I was invited to Enstall them.  
A noon luncheon was served for us  
in the home of the President Mrs  
Bracket after which we took cars again for  
the home of an Honorary member where  
the Installation, and a program was given.  
Refreshments were served. A few of us  
visited the Old Stone Creek Council House  
in which is the Indian Museum. We were  
warmly met by Miss [redacted] who  
showed us through the rooms + explained  
things to us. On the wall were paint-  
ed, beautiful works of art done  
by her mother and herself.

Introduced to the custodian Mr  
[redacted] in the course of conversation  
[redacted] night school in this  
[redacted] presented me with a  
[redacted] building and said  
[redacted] it up a story of  
[redacted] information.  
[redacted] + valuable informa



tion is being lost, because, then we have it  
is neglecting to give it to the public". So I  
promised to do so. Miss showed me  
a group picture in which is the picture of  
Jimmie Jack the last man executed on the  
lawn, and the man who executed him. They  
were friends. As I turned to go Miss  
said "I want you to meet James Berry Hill, it  
was his Uncle who executed Jimmie Jack".  
I looked into the face of a Sanderson Creek  
Indian boy about 25 years old, stalwart  
straight of carriage, and a smiling countenance.  
Our time was too short to get the full benefit  
of a good visit as our car owned by Mrs. Dona  
Whitcher and driven by Mrs. Mary Red Eagle  
was waiting so we hurried out, wishing for an  
all day's time to visit this most interesting spot.  
We had a late evening delightful return to  
Friday May 15<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A.M. Last meeting  
Parliamentary Study Club, and a  
noon luncheon, at which I gave the  
the club. This club is growing & doing for  
1:30 P.M. The General Assn of the  
Federation of Clubs Car  
Room, gave reports of  
and held election of  
friend Mrs J. Warren  
In the conclusion of  
Reception was given to



Presidents of which I was one, and incoming officers were in line. This was followed by a lovely Musical program and readings. This was indeed the end of a perfect day.

Saturday May 16<sup>th</sup>. I should have gone to town and paid city bills, but I felt inclined to remain at home and rest. I did.

Sunday May 17<sup>th</sup>. I thought I would rest today but not so! I had asked a family to move and they had been trying for a week to find a place. Finally I had to get busy over the phone and help them. By noon I extremely tired. She went out again in the afternoon and finally found a place, and will move in the morning. I have a family that has been waiting a week for these people to move so they can move in, so they will all move tomorrow.

Monday May 18<sup>th</sup>. 2: P.M. went to town to pay some bills. My renters did not move today. Oh! how

Tuesday May 19<sup>th</sup>. My renters decided to go to Okmulgee to visit her sister + brother-in-law. I gave the mother 1.00 for buss fare for herself + the Auxiliary of the American Legion gave her the childrens fare + they left on the bus for Okmulgee + the father and I guess will hitch hike. I am relieved. Mr. has been waiting a week, moved in. Oh joy! I from the Indian Womens Club to come to the hotel 7:30 to add to the required No in attendance



Wednesday May 20<sup>th</sup>. Thank goodness I have had a chance to stay at home all day!

Thursday May 21<sup>st</sup>. 2: P. M. A called meeting by the President Mrs Barnard at her home for the purpose of deciding whether we would co-operate with the Okmulgee Indian Womens Club and put on a Pageant Okmulgee they in turn to co-operate with us in putting one on in Tulsa. We decided to do so. Another to decide what would be the souvenirs we would furnish for the National W. C. T. U. Convention that convenes here June 12<sup>th</sup> - 19<sup>th</sup> by request of a Committee from Oklahoma City. We decided to make Tepees Shopping Bags + clothes - pins dolls all in miniature form. Our picnic will be June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Friday May 22<sup>nd</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Saturday May 23<sup>rd</sup>. Wrote a prize letter for the Indian Womens Club, on 'Why I like A Trade at Lechairs Furniture Store', and took it down to the Headquarters of the Thrifty Shoppers Campaign. Cleaned house and drive-way, finished my prize guessing contest in the Tulsa Daily World. We had a lovely heavy rain yesterday and a sprinkle this afternoon + it is delightful!

Sunday May 24<sup>th</sup>. 9: A. M. John Kerre for me and I spent the day with the children. Visited a few minutes with John and family are living with Mrs Perry. Cultivating her farm this spring.



Monday May 24<sup>th</sup> Went to town + paid my telephone bill and Blue Front furniture acct.

Tuesday May 25<sup>th</sup> 9: P.M. went to Tulsa Hotel to count one of 10 on Committee for Indian Womens club in the Thrifty Shoppers Campaign. 2:30 Womens Relief Corps regular meeting at the Presidents home. Reports of Conventions given and all bills for same allowed.

Wednesday May 26<sup>th</sup> One whole day at home Oh joy! Going over my desk sorting letters taking care of business in general. 2: P.M. raining. Cool and delightful.

Thursday May 28<sup>th</sup> Mrs Lena Barnard Pres. Indian Womens Club called a meeting of the club at her home to take up the matter of a Reception to the National W. C. T. U. who are meeting here June 12-18<sup>th</sup>.

Friday May 29<sup>th</sup> Went to town to ask the Lumber Co. to do some repairs on this Bldg. Had a conference with J. M. Adkenson who is candidate for County Commissioner and wants my assistance in his campaign.

Saturday May 30<sup>th</sup> Decoration Day, brings sad memories of dear ones passed on. attended services at Oaklawn Cemetery headed by the American Legion, Veterans Foreign Wars, and other Patriotic Orders. represented the Womens Relief Corps and placed the wreath on the unknown grave. Mr + Mrs Merwin took me for a lovely ride followed with refreshments.



About 6: o'clock, Mrs Merwin again called me and asked me to be her guest at a movie show. I thanked her + said I could go. She called for me at 7:30 and we went to a very entertaining show. We sat in her car and visited in front of my home over 30 minutes, came in 11 P.M. retired about 11:20 calling it the end of a perfect day.

Sunday May 31<sup>st</sup>. Another perfect day. Not too warm a cool breeze, sunny day. A perfect day. I listened in over the Radio to the service in Salt Lake City Tabernacle, then the 11: o'clock service in the Baptist Church Tulsa. 2:45 P.M. A. F. Sweeney, 5: P.M. A Broadcast from the British Queen Mary at Sea. The newest + largest ship afloat today. She is now only 300 miles out from N. Y. We are living in a marvelous age it is almost unbelievable that an American can sit in a little Cottage or a Palace or an Office in front of a Radio and hear the announcements of the human voice, the song that are sung on a ship at sea, hundreds of miles at sea. I tuned in on this ship last Friday when she was much farther than today. I am most happy that I am privileged to live in this marvelous age. I am wondering what will follow.

Monday June 1<sup>st</sup>. One more June 1<sup>st</sup> in my life. Just two (2) years ago today I took charge of this nine (9) Unit Apt. Bldg. with a debt of near \$300<sup>00</sup> contracted by my predecessor and partner. I have it all paid off but 77.88



Tuesday June 2<sup>nd</sup>. 2: P.M. went to town, turned in my report + money to the company, paid my Gas + Electric Bill. Very hot today.

Wednesday June 3<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at home all day making curtains. How they do wear out. Today has been delightfully cool with bright sunshine. Hope it continues for some time.

Thursday June 4<sup>th</sup>. Did some down-town errands. Worked most of the day on the curtains.

Friday June 5<sup>th</sup>. John Herrell came over 8:30 A.M. I did some phoning for him then went over to his home and helped Lottie get dinner her hand is in bad shape where she ran a needle in it washing clothes. She had to have it lanced to take the needle out.

Saturday June 6<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Sunday June 7<sup>th</sup>. Listened in on church service in A.M. Mr and Mrs Hubert Merwin drove me up to my camp-house and I arranged to have my wheat cut.

Monday June 8<sup>th</sup>. Getting pretty warm these days. Went to town and bought 2 veil dresses 1 for the Reception the Indian Womens club is giving to the National Convention convening in Tulsa.

Tuesday June 9<sup>th</sup>. I was on a committee to meet the National President of the W. C. T. U. at the 6:30 A.M. train. Returned home ate my breakfast, and at 9:30 went down to Mrs Barnard's to help make souvineers for the Convention. Deligates we made 1000 th! my! what a job! I sat + painted Tapes so long I could hardly stand when I got up, and couldn't walk. It was a hot day too.



besides 103.00 and 30<sup>00</sup> of my own of furniture purchased. Believe me it was a hard struggle but I did it and could not tell today, how I did it, unless it was done through shere grit and prayer. In the beginning I had such shifting renters, moving in and out each time I would loose from one to two weeks before another would move in. Many moved out leaving Gas + light bills un- paid and I had to pay them to keep the Company from turning the service off. This was during those terrible days of Depression. 1936 was so much better I had a better class of Tenants + they remained longer + paid better. I ordered (3) families out at one time because I found they were Drunkards. I vowed I would run a clean house if it had to be empty. The result was I have a homey group of tenants, quiet law-abiding families. Retire at reasonable hours no drinking, no wild parties. A few have called me up to place them on my waiting list as they wanted to be my Tenants. They said they heard I kept a clean house + no roudiness. One family has been with me 18 Months another 12 Months both good pay. It takes constant vigilance with prayer. Many a night I kneeled at my bed before retiring and beseeched my Heavenly Father to bring me a Tenant for a vacancy. By noon next day it was <sup>rented</sup>.



Wednesday June 10<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home & finished  
my curtains. Last night's rain makes it more refreshing.  
Thursday June 11<sup>th</sup>. At Mrs. Barnard's again and  
another day of painting Sepees. We are all so tired.  
Friday June 12<sup>th</sup>. National Convention of the W. C. T. U.  
U. opens today. Mrs. Donnell President of the  
Republican Club called an Executive meeting  
today 2: P. M. and we had a very good meeting.  
Saturday June 13<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Sunday June 14<sup>th</sup>. 11: A. M. <sup>Mrs. Wilson & my dress</sup> Mr & Mrs Victory  
came by for me and we went to a Re. Union  
Picnic near Remona of all Indians in two  
or three counties. Washington Tulsa Rogers &c.  
Had a good program, good eats and a  
good time. Plenty of ice water, good shade.  
Returned home 10 to 5: P. M. rushed on down  
to the Convention Hall to the W. C. T. U. meet-  
ing. Listened to a splendid program.  
Monday June 15<sup>th</sup>. We prepared to serve a  
program & refreshments at a Reception the  
Indian Womens club is giving to the  
National Convention Delegates of the W. C. T. U.  
in the Art Bldg. at the Tulsa University.  
We served from 5 to 6:30 P. M. & are tired.  
Tuesday June 16<sup>th</sup>. I had eaten some un-  
digestible food a few days ago & my stomach was re-  
fusing to the insult and I was in bed all day.  
Wednesday June 17<sup>th</sup>. A fine rain last night  
cooled the atmosphere which was 100 today. This  
is early for such hot weather. Very oppressive.



Wednesday June 17<sup>th</sup>. I am remaining at home today but will go to the Convention Hall tonight. I have made out my Sppt. report and will turn it in tomorrow. I had to go over all the suits with another company for new shades for several Sppts, this was hot work. I am living on Buttermilk today + 6:30 P.M. feeling fine.

Thursday June 18<sup>th</sup>. I did not go to the Convention Hall last night, felt well enough but felt too weak after battling with a rebellious stomach all day last Tuesday. But took a Togie and went down to 1446 South Baltimore to see a fine display of Antiques Mr. [unclear] had. He wanted me to see, especially several very fine Portraits of Indian Chiefs in 3 large volumes. They were taken in Washington D.C. at various stages as they visited Washington. The age of these Portraits range from 50 years ago to probably 75 years ago. Their costumes in the variety of Indian colorings were most gorgeous. He sells a picture with a history of the tribe to whom the Indian<sup>2nd</sup> Chief some of them sell as cheap as 5<sup>00</sup>. He asked me to interest my friends in his work, 8: P.M. attended the Co. Republican meeting.

Friday June 19<sup>th</sup>. The day of an all important meeting has arrived. The Election of officers of the Womens Republican Club. There has been a great deal of politicking the last three days. There is two factions here and one is led by 2 women who are trouble-makers. They have had a candidate



for some time whom they have been soliciting  
votes. Our side found it difficult to get a  
candidate. So just 2 days before the election  
they drafted me. I did not want the job but  
they said I just had to take it to save the  
club. Then they said I was the only woman in  
the club who could defeat the opposition  
candidate. So I gave my consent with the  
understanding that I would not enter into the  
campaign. And I did not. I talked to no one  
but the out-going President who took it upon  
her self to manage my campaign by phone.  
It was marvelous the way the women rallied.  
Six or seven members came from Broken Arrow  
to assist in my election, they live out 20 miles.  
Well they put it over in a big way and I  
was elected President. With 1 exception, a  
fine group of officers. We have to function  
all summer since this is Nat'l election year.  
I must have my committee appointed with  
in 2 weeks before the next meeting.

Saturday June 20<sup>th</sup>. Instead of resting I had  
a strenuous day. The window-shade Co. made  
4 trips trying to adjust about 26 shades, I had  
to go with them to all the Rhites and I have  
9 Rhites here. Then my motor that runs my  
Frigidaire went dead and had to be taken  
to the shop. An electric wiring in 1 Appt.  
went wrong + I had to call the Public Service.  
I told my renters, that nothing serious ever  
happened only on Saturday or Sunday.



Sunday June 21<sup>st</sup>. Hurrah!! The longest day of the year and the hottest. the weather is boiling today. It is degrees. We have been having 100 but at 1 o'clock today it was 101. Oh! my! What will we do in July and August. I tuned in on a church service this morning, and the rest of the day fighting the heat. 107.

Monday June 22<sup>nd</sup> Quite hot again today tho not so bad as yesterday, a storm near by cooled us off some. 2:30 P.M. attended the Funeral at Sand Springs of the son of Mayer H. H. Snow who drowned him self in a high dive in the Sand Springs Park Lake. Only 23 very sad.

Tuesday June 23<sup>rd</sup>. Read the news + some phoning 2: P.M. attended the Funeral of Mr Robert Fry an Indian man of fine character and highly respected. He was an old Tullahassee Mission Boarding School student + served in the Creek Councils. Paid Public Service Bills + final bal. at Phillips Furniture. Took dinner on the way home.

Wednesday June 24<sup>th</sup>: Remained at home in P.M. The heat has been intense for several days. Every day it is more than 100 oh dear! 9:30 I called a meeting of a group of women to meet me at the Mayo Hotel and I appointed about 15 women on a Telephone Committee to call Precinct Committee women on the phone when we are planning for a Mass meeting Picnic or any public gathering during the campaign. Not one refused to serve!



Thursday June 23<sup>rd</sup>. In forenoon did some down-town errands. 8: P. M. attended a mass meeting of Mr. Precincts and wavers to hear a 5-minute talk from all Republican candidates. Mrs. Remington Rogers and Mr. Herbert K. Hyde of Okla. City both candidates for U. S. Senators were given 10 minutes each. We were thrilled with Mr Hyde's speech and hope he gets elected.

He is a Cherokee Indian, an Attor. and graduate of several accredited colleges. A brilliant man.

Friday June 26<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Hot!

Saturday June 27<sup>th</sup>. My telephone rang about every 10 minutes in forenoon. 2: P. M. I went down to Mrs. Barnard & spent the afternoon with her.

7:20 P. M. Mr & Mrs Mervin came for me and we took an evening drive to Broken Arrow, returning a different way, stopped at a Pig Stand & got a cool drink of Root Beer and came home refreshed.

Sunday June 28<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 listened in on the Salt-Lake Tabernacle Sabbath service. 11: A. M. listened in on the service of the Baptist Church, Tulsa Dr. Storer the minister. Very hot again today.

Monday June 29<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home in forenoon. 2: P. M. A Conference with the retiring Pres. of the Womens Republican Club at the Tulsa Hotel in appointing my committees for the coming year. We did not finish until 5 o'clock. But did a good job, I think.

Tuesday June 30<sup>th</sup>. Down town errands. cashed Mrs Roberts P. O. Money order, paid her Light Bill. Called at Republican Headq.



paid 5.00 to Blue Front, + 5.00 to North Maine  
bought a cot 1.00, Sub. 89 Wash board, 35 - and  
came home. It sure is hot today. 7: P.M.  
Mrs Mervin called + took me for a lovely ride.

Wednesday July 1<sup>st</sup>. A heavy rain storm  
with vivid lightning + thunder. I called  
about 45 women in that many Precincts  
in the interest of J. M. Adkinson Ex Post-  
master who is running for Geo. Commissioner  
No 1. I had a splendid response. No one re-  
fused. I hope gets nominated and elected.

Thursday July 2<sup>nd</sup>. 10: A.M. Funeral of Geo.  
Henry an old timer 71 but very active, he did  
not seem over 60. His death affected me some  
because we have been very closely associated  
together for 40 years as leaders in songs on  
Memorial and Decoration Day for the Grand  
Army of the Republic and I as President of the  
Womens Relief Corps. He was the song leader too  
of the Pioneers Annual Picnics in June.

Delivered my report and rent on these 9 Apartments.  
Friday July 3<sup>rd</sup>. I forgot to mention yesterday  
10: A.M. Mrs Barnard President, Mrs Harris Vice  
Pres. and I - Parliamentarian of the Indian Womens  
Club, was called for a Conference with Mr  
Border Sec. Chamber Commerce to assist in  
planning for an Annual Exhibit of Indian  
Art, Painting, Basketry, Pottery, Historical data  
preservation of Indian songs through Radio and

We were very glad to co-  
operate with the Chamber of Commerce. Took a  
ride today and



12: o'clock Luncheon of the Chamber of Commerce to which the Indian Womens Club, The Apela Indian mens club, all civic + Patriotic organizations were invited to send representatives. Mr John B. Merserve was the speaker, subject The Indians of the 5 Civilized Tribes have had an important part in setting up and maintaining the Government of Oklahoma. It was a fine talk and good patriotic singing. Mr Lew Kintz of Ponca City and Mr Herbert K. Hyde of Okla. City were with us. A very representative gathering.

Saturday July 5<sup>th</sup> 10: A. M. Mr + Mrs Mervin called for me and we picked up Mrs Burkhardt and attended the unveiling of a marker on or near the spot where the 1<sup>st</sup> Post Office of the U. S. was located in 1879 with Mr Joseph Perryman as Post Master, receiving the mail from a Pony rider over a small trail from Tahlequah. Later it was moved to Tulsa <sup>very</sup> but proper with Mr Perryman still in charge. Returned home for lunch. Read the rest of the day.

Sunday July 6<sup>th</sup> In A. M. listened in on 3 Sermons. In afternoon read the news and rested.

Monday July 7<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Did some political phoning. John Herrell came in 10: A. M. I filled out a Gov. Blank for him, did some phoning for him about farms for sale. Wrote 3 letters. 8: P. M. Mr + Mrs Mervin came by + we attended a Political Rally on the west steps of the Co. Court House.



Tuesday July 8<sup>th</sup>. The day of all days for the year 1936 Primary Election of Congressmen Judges Co. officers &c. There are over 500 candidates and has been a heated campaign. This is the most important election in the U. S. since the election of Abraham Lincoln. Communism is persecuting our country trying to under-mine our safe old Constitutional Government, and every voter is going to be held responsible to high heaven in casting his ballot. God save this Country. I feel the voters will not. 2: P. M. went to the Polls & voted then home. 94 today.

Wednesday July 9<sup>th</sup>. Read the papers wrote letters, gave a sketch of the early history of the Tulsa schools to a young girl graduate. Made out my report partly in order to be ahead in my work. While the young lady was here getting her historical data a car backed down against her beautiful Packard car and dented a back fender. She was terribly distressed and I felt sorry for her. Her father had told her if she ever came home with any damage to the car she would never be allowed to drive it again. What a life.

Thursday July 10<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Wrote letters.  
Friday July 11<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A. M. I called a meeting of the Official Board of the Womens Republican Club to assist me in appointment of Committee. We met at the Tulsa Hotel. Did not finish 8: P. M. Meeting of Precinct workers at County Court House called by Co. Central Committee



Saturday July 11<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Attn Bailey Bell candidate to Congress from 1<sup>st</sup>  
District called a meeting of workers in his  
office for 3: P. M. His invitation included some  
women I did not care to work with so I called  
him up to my home and had a personal  
conference with him explaining why I could  
not go. But I am going to support him strong.

Sunday July 12<sup>th</sup>. Very hot. Read the news  
wrote letters and in my Daily Notes. Heat 107

Monday July 13<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. I called my Official  
Board together to finish the appointments of  
Chairman of Committees. 7:30 P. M. Mr + Mrs Merwin  
called and we drove over and spent the evening  
with the Bred. Hals at their lovely country home.  
I did some down town errands in afternoon. Heat 109

Tuesday July 14<sup>th</sup>. Went out north of Turley with  
John and Lottie to look at a farm we thought  
Walter O'Bryan his brother - in - law might  
like to buy. The Sarah Victory farm. John likes  
it and Walter may buy it. We took a large  
piece of ice in Lotties cooler and had plenty  
of good cold water to drink + the sky was  
over shadowed with thin clouds. Heat 111 -

7:30 Mr + Mrs Merwin came by and we drove  
to Broken Arrow and visited Mr + Mrs Bills.

Wednesday July 15<sup>th</sup>. Stayed at home all day Heat 113

Thursday July 16<sup>th</sup>. Yesterday as chairman of  
The Telephone Committee for the County Central  
Committee I called up and put 15 women to phoning  
urging Committee Precinct women to call every body and



urge them to go to Topeka July 23<sup>rd</sup> and  
attend the notification of Gov. Landon of his  
nomination to the Presidency of the United States.  
The Santa Fe system will take 75 people for  
5.00 round trip, leaving Tulsa 7:15 P. M. on the  
morning of July 23<sup>rd</sup> arriving in Topeka at 1:15 P. M.  
returning 11:30 that night. The program  
will be at 8:00 clock P. M. We hope to have  
200 gr if possible. Hope it rains soon. Heat  
Friday July 17<sup>th</sup> 10:00 A. M. attended a funeral  
of the father of one of our little Color Bearers  
of the Womens Relief Corps. Paid bills at  
Vanderfur on 2 Comforts purchased last  
April 21<sup>st</sup>. Blue Front + North Main Furniture  
and it was 113 heat down town streets just  
like a furnace. So instead of going home to  
my little hot Cottage of 110 in my living room  
I went to a Picture Show and sat for a cooling  
until 4:30 took a Taxi for home. Temp 113 1/2  
Mr + Mrs Merwin came for me and we went for  
a ride until a 9:30 bed time. She comes away every  
Saturday July 18<sup>th</sup>. More + more hot weather.  
Remained at home all day. Another ride. Temp 110  
Sunday July 19<sup>th</sup> The heat is still sizzling.  
Listened in on Salt Lake Tabernacle + Rev. Story Teller's  
preaching service. Read the news + rested. Temp 110  
Monday July 20<sup>th</sup> 10:00 clock A. M. John Walter +  
wife came in from Drumright. They are looking  
to me to help them buy a farm. Temp. today 108  
Tuesday July 21<sup>st</sup> Went to town bought 2 dresses  
1 for 4.00 and a crumpled silk 3.95 both have  
blue figures. Had a heavy rain about 3:30 Temp 91



Wednesday July 22<sup>nd</sup> Remained at home all day.  
8: P.M. went with Mr + Mrs Broggton in ice  
cream social at the home of a Mrs West in  
honor of Bailey Bell, candidate for Congress.  
Did not get home until 11:30 Retired at 12:20 A.M.

Thursday July 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Arose at 3:30 to join Mr + Mrs Marwin and  
Mr + Mrs Paul Johnson for a 250 mile  
trip to Topeka to hear the Acceptance Speech  
of Gov. Alf M. Landon as nominee of the  
Republican Party for President of the U. S.  
Left Tulsa 5: A.M. arrived in Topeka 10: A.M.  
Drove to the home of Mrs Johnson's brother  
Mr + Mrs \_\_\_\_\_ who had rooms for  
us. Unpacked suit cases re-dressed went  
down to the Women's Club House registered  
then to the Capital to lunch and home.  
Refreshed rested returned to the Club House  
reception to greet Mrs Landon + Peggie the  
19 year old daughter. Then to the street to  
watch the Parade, which was really a histo-  
rical parade. A Lincoln Carriage The ox-  
wagon + schooner, 75 Indians in costume  
the same number of cow boys, the Thrash-  
ing Machine binding wheat right in the  
street, many floats too numerous to mention  
with 75 Bands from N.Y. Kansas City, Okla  
and several states all over the Union. So  
tired we return to our rooms rested + got ready  
for the climax of the day the 8: o'clock gathering  
to hear Gov. Landon's Acceptance Speech.



The occasion was on the South Entrance to the Capital. The Platform had 1000 reserved seats of which mine was one. A crowd of 50000 sat on the large spacious lawn with loud speakers all over the lawn where every one could hear. The whole grounds was lit up with flood-lights. The lawn consisted of two blocks. The crowd was so dense I could not reach the platform but joined the 100 piece Kansas City Band just in front of the Platform & one of the boys gave me his chair. I was less than 20 ft from the speakers stand and could see Gov. Landon well had a fine view of the speakers. A good breeze & cool. Visited a restaurant had 11:00 clock supper took topic to our rooms and retired calling it the end of a perfect day.

Friday July 24<sup>th</sup>. Arose about 8: A.M. to town for breakfast, back to our rooms & started for Tulsa at 9:30 A.M. Mr Johnson asked us to drive by his wifes Mothers home near Fredonia. So we stopped a few minutes in town, the bought some groceries. Mrs Mearns bought a few small things I bought tomatoes, Johnsons got 50 lb ice and off we went to the Country home a mile away. We all had a cold ice water drink, I layed down, the women put every thing on ice that needed to be & sat down & laid down & visited until after 3:00 then we all gathered together for a visit until 4: when we set the table & had a feast. The women washed the dishes Mr Johnson swept the dining room floor & at 4:30 we pulled for



Tulsa quite well rested + fit for the evening drive we reached our homes about 9: P. M. + to bed.

Saturday July 25<sup>th</sup> 8:30 A. M. John Horrell came over + I did some phoning for him. Had a good all day rest and feeling fine.

9:30 A. M. Mrs Mervin called and asked me to go with her to Rep. Headquarters to see Mr Plummer since she had been removed from the Precinct Board as judge and was very much perturbed. So I went with her and had our conference with him + got her re-instated + returned home 12: Temp 94

Sunday July 26<sup>th</sup> Arose late. Breakfasted. Listened in on the Salt Lake Tabernacle 103 and Baptist service. Also the Memorial of a Great Hungarian Musician who died in 1903. Read the papers the rest of the day and wrote these Notes covering last Monday to date.

Monday July 27<sup>th</sup> The Temp. today is 109. Remained at home all day. Cleaned house.

Tuesday July 28<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Primary Election Day. 3: P. M. walked over to the polls 2 blocks away and voted. Returning stepped in and had a lovely visit with Mrs Burkhardt who is a little ill. 108

Wednesday July 29<sup>th</sup> A little cloudy. Temp. 102 John and Lottie came by for me and we drove down to Bisby 7 miles S. E. for me to see Columbus Freeman. We took a lunch and returned via Jerks. Had a lovely picnic dinner. 105



Thursday July 30<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day  
cleaned up the lawn wrote letters. Cloudy  
with a sprinkle now and then. Temp. 94

Friday July 31<sup>st</sup>. 10: A.M. Called meeting of the  
Indian Womens Club at Mrs Joe Wilsons, Detroit  
to vote to coöperate with the Chamber of Commerce  
in having an Indian Exhibit of Baskets Bead-  
work & in observance of The American Indian (76)  
Exposition. I am asked to organize a National Indian  
Womens Club at the same time. Also write a paper  
on the meaning of Tulsa. This is Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>rd</sup>  
during the State Fair in Tulsa. I will be busy.

Saturday Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>. Remained at home all day. Temp 98  
7: P.M. Went riding with Mr + Mrs Herbert Merwin.

Sunday Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Pretty hot today. Temp. 102.  
Remained at home. Tuned in on the Radio Sermons.

Monday Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>. In the A.M. helped John Kerpell in  
phoning about Farm sales. made out my report.  
9: P.M. Went to town turned in my report & money.  
Paid City + Telephone Bills. Pretty hot. Temp. 106  
Met Mrs Paul Johnson and we discussed activities of  
the Republican Club. Campaign will begin soon.

Tuesday Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>. Did some down town errands  
and went to a Picture Show. So hot. Temp. 108

Wednesday Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>. 10: A.M. Went down to  
Mrs E. B. Carters 12<sup>th</sup> + Guthrie to look into some of  
my boxes in her basement & get a few of my pictures.  
Also to find Mrs Geo. Adair. Pretty warm Temp. 104  
4:10 Mrs Merwin came by and we picked up her  
husband at his office and Mrs Johnson and another  
lady friend of Mrs Merwin started for Norman Okla.  
to attend the Mass meeting of the City honoring Herbert K Hyde



Republican Nominee for the U. S. Senate. It was held in the school stadium an out-door affair, and there were 10,000 people there may be more. His address opening his campaign was fine, with the loud speaker much in evidence he could easily be heard a long distance. He handled the New Deal and the swivel chair leaches on the Government pay-roll who were already rich people before employed; without gloves. The eyes of the common people have never been opened before so plainly. He laid bare the activities of the grafter and dishonest politician. We left Norman 11: P. M. drove to Okla. City, lunched at a restaurant, left Okla. City 12:45 Arrived in Tulsa 4: A. M. only sleepy but not tired. Temp. 104

Thursday Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> John Herrill and Walter O' Bryan came in and asked me to make an appointment with our Real Estate Man Mr Daniels to drive us down to Bixby to show us some farms Walter wanted to buy. He could not go until 1: P. M. so they returned home on 31<sup>st</sup> St. and when Mr Daniels came for me we drove by for them and we all drove to Bixby and looked at some near-by farms. We decided one and they and the Real Estate man were to fix up the papers next day 9: A. M. Mrs Barnard call me at 5: P. M. and asked me to attend a joint committee meeting of the Opela club Indian Men, and The Indian Womens Club Committee to plan for an Indian Fair to be held Sept. 16-23<sup>rd</sup>. This is sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce,



Friday Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> I called a meeting of the Executive Board of the Republican Womens Club, at Hotel Tulsa to ratify the appointment of the chairman of my various committees during the next club year, and to discuss plans for our Republican campaign.

Saturday Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Barnard and Mrs Harris of the Indian Womens Club invited me to go with them to Jay to buy Indian basquets, bead work etc. to leave Tulsa at 7: A.M. today but I declined to go, I wanted and needed two days complete rest + took it. Temp 110.

Sunday Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>. Tuned in on Sunday service in London England, Tulsa Salt Lake City Tabernacle and Tulsa again Baptist Church. Ht. 'hot.' Temp. 114

Monday Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 9:30 went down to Mrs Harris and had a nice long visit with her. The intense heat began at 8: A.M. and by 12:30 it was 112, 2: o'clock shifting clouds. In my living room 110. Returned home 12:30 The earth is as dry as a chip. I don't see how trees and vegetation live.

Tuesday Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Contracted with a firm to come up and fumigate my 9 Appt. Shirts for moths and moths. The dry hot weather has made the moths a pest. He will come up tomorrow A.M. Remained at home all day. Temp. 113. Ht. !!

Wednesday Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>. John + Brother-in-law Walter O Bryan came at 8: A.M. and I was so busy getting ready for the Fumigator. But I did some phoning for John + Walter, then the Fumigator who was delayed with some phoning of my own. I was pretty well exhausted and so list.



Finally I finished all phoning, the Furnigator  
said he would be here in 30 minutes so I  
ordered a Taxi and rushed down to Mrs M.  
Harris' to a committee meeting I had called  
of the Program Com. of the Indian Women's Club.  
I was the 1<sup>st</sup> one there. We had a lovely  
luncheon at noon and reached home 3:30  
My appt. is like a bake oven every day, Temp 115.  
The Furnigator raised the price on our appt.  
and we did not have it done. Will try another  
Thursday Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 8:30 John<sup>2nd</sup> Walther came  
again + I did some phoning for them. Temp. 114  
Remained at home all day. Extremely hot.  
Attended the regular 8: P. M. Republican  
Precinct Committee meeting at County Court House  
Mr + Mrs Merwin, Mrs Paul Johnson and I took  
a ride in the cool of the evening. Slept well.  
Friday Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>. I called a meeting of the  
General Assembly of the Women's Republican  
Club to meet at the Tulsa Hotel 10:00 clock A. M.  
adjourned at 11:30 to attend the Chamber of  
Commerce Luncheon where Herbert K. Hyde  
Republican Nominee for U. S. Senator was the  
Guest speaker. At the club meeting in the  
A. M. my appointment of chairman of Committee  
was ratified and plans discussed for entering  
actively entering the fall campaign. The 1<sup>st</sup>  
effort was a Picnic on American Legion lawn  
Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 6:30 P. M. After the luncheon several  
of us visited the Landon Knox Headquarters, 701  
South



Saturday Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>. Remaining at home today for a much needed rest. Making out my report and writing letters. Still hot. Temp. 109

Sunday Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>. Tuned in on the Sunday morning service of the Baptist church. 2: P. M. I was the guest of Mr. & Mrs. May my tenants to the Tulsa Daily World State swim. Tournament at the Swimming Pool at Newblich Park. I enjoyed it very much. Temp. 108

Monday Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1: P. M. went to Office turned in my report, paid Rent Telephone Bill &c. Temp. 108

Tuesday Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>. Arose at 4: A. M. to join Mr & Mrs Herbert Mervin, Mrs Paul Johnson & Mrs H. M. Bills of Broken Arrow to motor to Okla. City to attend a Mass meeting honoring John D Hamilton Chairman of the Republican National Committee and also for Mrs John E. Hillman Natl Com. woman from Colorado. We had an 8:30 breakfast at the Skirvin Hotel with the Okla. Council of Rep. women in charge. Then the Noon Luncheon in the same Hotel where 2000 people were seated to hear Mr Hamilton. Herbert H. Hyde introduced him. He left Okla. City 4: P. M. arriving in Tulsa 8:30 declaring it the end of a perfect day. Temp. 106.

Wednesday Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>. As chairman of the Program Committee of the Indian Women's Club I called a meeting of the com. at the President's Mrs Lena Barnard for 9:30 P. M. to hear reports of sub-committees. The Printing Com. reported the lowest bid was \$12.00 which was accepted. Mrs Wilson reported on Posters. Mrs Barnard on Committees and the work was submitted to  
Temp. 103



I was so warm I went to a Picture Show and slept most of the time while there. Ha! ha!

Thursday Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Lowell chairman of the Picnic Committee for the Womens Republican Club called a meeting for 9: A.M. Tulsa Hotel. She completed plans for the Picnic with sub-committees on Watermelon, Menu, Program, and Notification to all Republicans in Tulsa and Tulsa County. I was asked to take care of the Publicity, so I did. Temp. today 101.

Friday Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>. In the forenoon I wrote two articles one for each paper and did some phoning. Took my articles to the papers and conferred with Judge Fischer in regard to the Guardian - ship of an incarcerated Indian at Vinita. My article to the papers had reference to a picnic the Republican Womens is going to give to honor the Dist. and County Republican candidates. Temp. 103

Saturday Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup>. I surely thought I would have a holiday to call my own today, but not so. Mrs. Bernard President of the Indian Womens Club called me and said the Com. from the Opela Club, and Committee from the Indian Womens Club is to meet at Michael's Caffeteria for 12: o'clock lunch. And she had appointed me chairman of the Womens Committee. So here goes! There were 20 present had a fine meeting. I was asked to take care of the publicity and the Reporter came to my home 4:00 and I gave him the



Sunday Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>. 11:11. listened in on the  
Babtest morning service. Read both papers.  
Another hot day one 5 minute shower yesterday.  
One shower in South East Tulsa. Temp. 108

Monday Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>. Very hot again today Temp. 1106  
7:30 Walter and John came in and I advised  
them again about buying the Farm near Bixby  
and they went to meet Mr Graham and Daniel.  
It is an 80 Acre Tract 1/2 miles west of Bixby some good  
bottom land and a little Silly, about 100 Pecan trees  
that always sells well. I had a phone call from  
Mr Daniels at noon the deal went through O.K.  
I am anxious to get John Herrell and Walter O'Brien  
his brother-in-law located on a good farm.  
8: P.M. Mr + Mrs Mervin came by and we attended  
the Landon - Knox Club at the Mayo Hotel. There 104  
are now 3000 members and is still growing. Temp 106

Tuesday Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>. Very hot again today. Temp. 106  
Went down town to pay some bills went to a Picture  
show to cool off. Then came home.

Wednesday Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>. Still hot. Temp 106  
Stayed at home all day putting my Telephone  
Committee to work on calling to notify members  
about our Picnic. I put 2 articles in The Sunday  
paper and Mrs Long put in 2 and I put in another  
in this Mornings Tulsa World. We think we are  
going to have a large attendance. I called 35 -  
or 40 individuals myself. We were offered a Loud Speaker

Thursday Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>. Still hot but nearly rains Temp 103  
I met Mrs Daniels down town we went to Schaffbie of Rice  
Rep. Headquarters, Kresser. Hopmiller to find good paper for songs  
then took refreshments and went home so tired + hot.



Friday Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>. Cloudy + Sultry today. Trying to get all my work done up so I can rest this afternoon and be fit for tonight. This is the day of our Women's Republican Club Picnic at the American Legion. But in honor of the Republican Candidates Watermillford, Tenn. 1901

Saturday Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>. Cloudy and sultry today. At 5: P. M. Yesterday just as I had ordered a taxi to go to our Picnic we had a heavy down-pour of rain. No one complained. All were glad. It lasted about 30 minutes, it only delayed my taxi 30 minutes but I was so happy to have the rain. We had about 300 at the picnic which necessarily had to be in-doors. But everyone was happy and sociable, we had several from out over the County as well as Tulsa folks. Mr + Mrs Stewart from Marietta Ohio. Had a splendid program with Rep. singing over which I presided as President. Lots of good eats topped off with Ice cold watermelon. The Temperature fell before the rain to 96 then again. Saturday I remained at home all day so tired I took a nap? about 2 1/2 hours. 5: P. M. Dressed and went down to Mrs Barnards to proof-read the Year Book.

Sunday Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>. Hurrah! We will will soon be bidding good bye to old hot August. I wonder if Aug. is not the most un-popular month of the year? To me it is. I tuned in on the Sunday service read the World and Tribune and wrote letters Temp. 94

Monday Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>. Read the papers wrote letters +c. 4:00 P. M. Mr Sample called a meeting of the Convention Committee to meet in Tulsa Bldg. 306. I was appointed



chairman of the Organization Committee.  
There was created a Place Committee as to where  
to hold the Convention and a Speakers Com.  
All these Committees will meet this week and re-  
port to the Convention Committee Friday 4: P.M.  
Temperature has been reduced since Friday down to 95.  
Tuesday Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Hallelugh! August is gone. I made  
out my report to the Company, read the papers  
and wrote letters. I was called to go to the City Hall  
at 9: A.M. to hear the complaint of the P. T. A. group  
to Mr. Frank Brown Police Commissioner in regard  
to his plans for furnishing Guards for the 40 School  
Buildings. There has been much feeling created  
between Mr Brown and the P. T. A. agitated by Mr.  
O. W. Hoop a defeated candidate and the Press.  
Mr Brown has been misquoted by the Press.  
We had about 17 Republican women on the  
front seats when the Commissioner opened the  
meeting. The P. T. A's had near 20. The discussion  
was settled amicably and we all adjourned.  
I returned home to my desk and work. Temp. 96

Wednesday Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1: P.M. delivered my report  
and rent to the Company Office, paid Electric  
Bills and came home. Coiled off and took a nap.  
7: P.M. a heavy down pour of rain for over 30  
minutes and a drizzle until midnight. Temp. 94

Thursday Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Read the papers, wrote letters  
4: P.M. I had called my Committee on Organi-  
zation for the Indian Convention of the American  
Indian Exposition sponsored by the Chamber of  
Commerce to meet in Tulsa Bldg. 4: P.M. We met  
and out-lined a program according to Parlia-



mentary procedure. About 2:30 there was  
another heavy down-pour of rain, we  
are all thankful for the rain. Let it come.  
Friday Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>. As President of the Kansas  
Republican Club I called a meeting of the  
Official Board to meet at 9:00 A.M. at  
the Tulsa Hotel and the Executive Board at  
10:00 A.M. to plan for our General Assembly  
meeting at Tulsa Hotel Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>. We will have  
as our guest speaker Mrs E. D. Graham Pebody  
Kansas State President Womens Rep. Club and Mr  
Joe Furgerson of Pawnee a candidate for  
Congress from the 1<sup>st</sup> District. We also  
decided to have an Executive six o'clock luncheon  
for our guest speakers, Mrs Sear our National  
Committee woman from Sedmore and Mrs  
Mrs M. Shuster the State Committee woman  
from Shawnee and any others who desire  
to make reservations. Oh, we are going to have  
a big day. Later we are going to have Gov.  
Alf M. Landon, Candidate for President of the  
U. S. on the Republican Ticket. Temp. 100  
3:30 P.M. Conference with W. G. Skelly  
National Committeeman, 4:00 Meeting of  
the General Convention Committee and  
I reported my Organization program.  
That was just about enough for one day.  
I called it a full day and went home to rest.  
Saturday Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all  
day but did a lot of phoning about our meeting.  
Mrs O. J. Murry moved out today. Temp. 102-



Sunday Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
In the evening drove with Mr + Mrs Mervin down to  
Bixby to see Mrs Nixon, not at home. Temp. 106  
Monday Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day but worked  
hard telephoning and writing letters. Fine rain tonight Temp 94  
Tuesday Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>. 10: A.M. attended the funeral of  
Mrs Nora Roberts member Womens Relief Club.  
2: P.M. met with Mrs Lerach and the Telephone Committee  
of the Womens Republican Club, gave them their list  
and out-lined their work. 3: P.M. met with the  
Chamber of Commerce Committee on American Indian  
Exposition with Senator Elmer Thomas, Rep. Will  
Rogers, and Rep. Disney 1<sup>st</sup> District. Dined down town  
and home. Rested 1 1/2 hour. Mr + Mrs Mervin came by  
and I went with them to the 8: o'clock Landon Knox  
Club at the Clubs Headquarters. Fine Address. Temp. 96  
Wednesday Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>. Gov. Alf Landons Birthday 49  
I am phoning about our Friday meeting on Thursday  
evening Precinct Com. meeting, and writing letters. Temp. 100  
Senator Elmer Thomas told us yesterday in his  
talk that The Dawes Commission came to Ind.  
Territory in 1893 to allot the lands to the  
5 Civilized Tribes. It took them seven years  
to do their work. The allotment was in 1900.  
7 years later we had State-hood. Temp. 100  
Thursday Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>. Planned to stay at home all  
day, but Mrs Mervin called me and insisted we  
go down to the Hotel to see about arrangements for  
our Republican Luncheon at the Tulsa Hotel. She said  
she would come by for me at 11:15 I was ready + waited until  
2:30 I was so tired + sleepy I went into one of the cool  
appts. and took a 2 hour sleep. She came by again at 7:45



and we went to the President's committee meeting. After that  
we went to the Hotel and arranged for the location of Tables etc.  
Got home and to bed at 11:45 P.M. tired. Temp today 106  
Friday Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>. The all important day arrives! In the  
A.M. I phone my hostess and Social Com. to be on hand.  
They were. I go down at 11:30 A.M. and Mrs. Johnson and  
I arrange the literature and membership table, Mrs.  
Doul and Hornbecks com. look after the lunch and  
the Executive Com. assist as hostesses. We had Mr +  
Mrs Joe Fergusson and Mrs. Lilly from Pawnee. Mrs.  
M. Allister from Shawnee, Mrs. Lavell from Altus.  
Mrs. Zoom from Muskogee, several from Ripley  
Broken Arrow etc etc, and had a lovely time, As President  
I presided and introduced all the visitors after I  
finished the business meeting. We had Mrs. Ed  
Graham State President of Kansas as a guest  
speaker, Executive 1: o'clock luncheon for her and  
every thing went off fine, had a loud speaker, Temp. 96  
Saturday Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>. Arose 6:30 A.M. very tired. Got  
my breakfast, read the papers, got my lunch and  
at 2: P.M. at this writing feeling fit and fine again.  
The weather still remains hot. Solicit cooler weather Temp 98  
5:30 P.M. I am just finishing a story in the "Ladies Home  
Journal," on "This Man Roosevelt," by Milton Mackaye  
In a Magazine article written by Roosevelt, Milton quotes  
the following remark by Roosevelt, "To accomplish  
some thing worth-while, it is necessary to compromise  
between the ideal and the practical." I have practiced  
this all my life but did not attempt to tell it. In all  
my civic, club, and well-fare work, I have had  
certain ideals of promotion, but was wise enough  
to compromise with the practical when I saw it  
should be done. In the next issue Milton will write about



This man Landon. Of course I shall read it.

Sunday Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>. Mr & Mrs Bragg came by for me and we attended the Methodist Sunday school mens class at 9:30 on invitation to hear Herbert H. Hyde the Republican candidate for Senator & Congress. I had heard him at Norman at his opening campaign but I would go several times to hear him as he is an eloquent speaker and I hope we can send him <sup>Congress</sup>. Returned home 10:30 and listened in on the sermon at the 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church by Dr Storer. Rested Temp. 99.

Monday Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>. Could have remained at home all day but had to go down to the company office and get \$5.70 I over paid on my rent. Read the papers, wrote letters & gathered material to write By-Laws for the organization of the Indian Convention Temp.

Tuesday Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>. Wrote two sets of By-Laws for the Indian Convention to be held during the fair as I am chairman of the organization committee.

Did a lot of phoning in regard to a National speaker who is coming to address the Republicans Friday.

8: P. M. attended the Landon-Knox non partison meeting at their head-quarters. It was announced by Mrs Talbot that Mrs Simms would speak Friday.

She threw the fat in the fire in a non-partison meeting.

Wednesday Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>. 9: A. M. Mrs Paul Johnson called and begged me to go down town with her to straighten up some matters with Miss Julia Hildt President of the Young Republican Club. I had a lot to do and very busy but I did to accommodate her and we got the information she wanted, then I asked Mrs. Mary Long to take lunch with me and we talked.



over the Publicity chairman. Ship of the club that she was hesitating to take, she decided she would take it. Then I came on home. Temp. 99 7: P.M. began raining heavily then slowed up to a gentle soft rain all night. Oh glory how glad we are. The weather turned cool enough for fire. I finished writing my by-laws by noon.

Thursday Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> I have had a very strenuous day today on acct. of the Young Republicans taking over the arrangements for Mrs Simms. So many were dissatisfied, our Natl Committee man Mr H. G. Skelly wanted the Womens Republican Club & the Young Republicans to handle it so there was one phone call after another trying to iron out the trouble. I had nothing to do with it. He finally took the whole matter over himself and arranged for a reception at the Mayo Hotel from 3 to 5 and the address at 8: P.M. I am glad he took charge and cleared the cloud away. It rained rather heavily then slowly all day and continued until 5: P.M. So refreshing Temp 97

Friday Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>. More phone calls all forenoon. I went down to the Hotel to help Mr Skelly in the afternoon reception for Mrs Simms. He had the <sup>room</sup> Reception decorated beautifully and a long \$15.00 bouquet on a table and every thing looked beautiful. We closed at 5: P.M. to return to Hotel Tulsa for an 8: o'clock meeting. We had a large crowd out about 400 and Mrs Ruth H. McLevin Sims gave us a very fine talk every one was pleased. She is a good mixer. The weather is cooler. Temp. 95-



Saturday Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> The Tulsa State Fair opens today. Mrs. Barnard wanted me to help in the Indian booth. I spent all afternoon until 9:30 out there. The Indian displays are beautiful. We are told it is the best display west of New York. Next year we can equal or surpass New York's display Temp. 93

Sunday Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> Rested in the forenoon, 2: P. M. helped in the booth at the fair all afternoon <sup>until 9<sup>2</sup></sup> again.

Monday Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> Had some errands to do so I had to go to town. Went to the Office & turned in my report. Paid my Telephone Bill, took Columbus Freeman's request for a Guardian for his Uncle & Judge Fischer purchased a pair of shoes, came by the Tulsa Auctioneer to get my money, the manager not in reached home so tired for I walked and it was hot. Temp. 98

Tuesday Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> I have been working on the By-laws for the Indian Association for several days, just finished them today. I am chairman of the Organization Committee, 7:30 P. M. attended the Landon-Knox club at the Mayo Hotel. Heard Landon over the Radio give his Nebraska farm speech. I got so tired and sleepy I left before it was over went to bed early. Temp. 96.

Wednesday Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup> arose early gathered up my By-Laws my entrance ticket & went to Mr. Semple's office to talk over the By-laws with him and went on out to the Fair grounds with him. He took Dr. C. W. Keer with us to offer the prayer. The Indians did not come into the Square but were out sight-seeing so we had no meeting in forenoon. In the afternoon they beat a Tom Tom and got a few in and we elected Mr. W. F. Semple chairman and Mrs. Joe



Wilson Secretary. I presided as Chairman of the  
Organization Committee until Mr Sample was elected.  
The Bradshaw student sang several songs. About 6:  
P.M. I started home but there was a big black cloud  
coming up from the North West. I stopped a minute  
to talk to E.A. Border, when Gale Parker Jr.

Came up and spoke just getting in from Okla. City.  
He asked me to wait an hour while he  
took in the Indian Display and he would take  
me home. I waited and about 7: P.M. that cloud  
came up and such a down-pour I have not  
seen for many a day. The rain poured the  
wind blew and it hailed, and the roof leaked.  
It lasted an hour. When it slaked up to a slow  
drizzle we got in the car and rolled for Tulsa Temp 94  
Thursday Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>. Again I went out to the Fair  
in the forenoon, no meeting. 2: P. Mr Sample  
went to Grand stand to hear Josh Lee, Democrat  
Candidate for Congress. 3: P.M. He called to Order.  
He adjourned the meeting until a call by the  
Chairman. Introduce Herbert K. Hyde Republican  
Candidate for Congress, and several others. I went  
home early before dark. Disgusted. Temp. 90 Rained  
Friday Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home in forenoon.

A big monthly meeting of the Republican  
Womens Club was held at <sup>2 principles as President</sup> Rev. Republican Headg.  
106 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Mr Hugh Webster Attn. spoke for  
us on Taxes. Boice Carson studio furnished music  
for us. Had a large attendance. It did not rain today.  
Saturday Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
It rained & poured all day. Read & telephoned Temp. 77



Sunday Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>. Slow drizzle all forenoon  
in afternoon three heavy down-pours about  
30 minutes each, slow drizzle the remainder of  
the day and night. We have had rain beginning  
Wednesday Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup> (with an hours heavy down  
pour with hail and wind) every day most all  
day except Friday Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> until Tuesday Sept.  
29<sup>th</sup>. twelve (12) days consecutively. Temp. 68

Monday Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. Republican Headq.  
sent for me to come down, I found they wanted  
to take the pictures of head leaders of the campaign.  
I was the guest Mrs. Richard Lloyd Jones for lunch  
her husband is the Editor of Tulsa Daily Tribune  
and is with Gov. Landon on his Sunflower special  
during his Presidential campaign. She is assist-  
ing me to get women speakers from the League  
of Women Voters in Tulsa County during our  
campaign. Mr. Boris Carson of the Carson  
Studio has offered to furnish the music for me  
during the campaign. Isn't that lovely? Temp. 77

Tuesday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. But  
worked hard phoning &c. appointing women speakers  
for Group Precinct meetings. I appointed 18 all but  
two from the Womens Republican Club. The two  
were Mrs. Richard Lloyd Jones wife of the Editor of  
the Tulsa Tribune and Mrs. Blom from the League  
of Women Voters. This is the regular meeting night  
of the Landon-Knox Club. But I did not go. I  
wanted to remain at home and rest. Cold Temp 75-

Wednesday Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home again. This



planning for a Mrs Mabel Wyeth National President  
of the Womens Republican Club of St Louis Mr. who  
the National Speakers Bureau is sending to us to  
speak here Saturday Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 8 P.M. After calling  
and appointing 18 speakers for Precinct Meetings  
I had to call them all again to meet Mr John  
Lodner Chairman of All Speakers Bureau, at 7:30  
Junior Ball room Hotel Tulsa Friday, 10: A.M.  
went down to Republican Hq. for a while did  
some down-town errands then home. Cold weather.

Thursday Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> & Mrs French called and explained  
two organizations to me, U Flag Association and a  
Citizens Council and wanted me to join. I told  
her I was too loaded down now to join any  
other organizations. I did join the U Flag  
Assn. because I have always been very Patriotic  
and felt the U.S. Citizens were drifting away  
from their reverence for and loyalty to our  
flag. The folds of the flag flying in the breeze  
just thrill me so I want to shout Hurrah!  
for America, our Constitution and Supreme Court.  
Finished the phoning on Speakers. 8: P.M. Franklin  
his sister Elsie and her husband called. Had  
a pleasant visit. Still cold. Fires feel good.

Friday Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>. I have four (4) meetings  
today. 10: A.M. Regular meeting Parliamentary  
Study Club. 12: P.M. Noon Luncheon of the Executive  
Board of the Womens Republican Club. All present  
but two (2) one ill, one polling her Precinct.  
Total No on the Board 14 Officers & chairmans of  
Committees 7. All very fine intelligent high class <sup>women</sup>



I am very proud of my Executive Board. The object of the meeting was to plan for Mrs Wyeth's coming. He will entertain her at the Tulsa Hotel, give her a reception at our Republican Headquarters 2. to 4. a Mass meeting in the Junior Ball room of the Tulsa Hotel 8: P. M., 11: P. M. a drive over the city. We always do things about proper and up-to-date. 3: P. M. I rushed off to the regular meeting of the Indian Womens Club. I am chairman of the Program for the year. Still cold but sun-shine. 7. 30 I attended the regular meeting of the Young Republicans at the County Headquarters. Pennington Rogers gave a wonderful address on the Constitution. Saturday Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>. I had a call to come to Headq. at 8:30 A. M. a committee to plan the campaign for the remainder of the month. Election is Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Returned home 11: A. M. after paying my City Bills. Read the papers write up these notes from last Monday to date, have been so busy I neglected them. Lovely sun shine today. Milder.

Sunday Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day read the papers. Listened in on the 11:30 o'clock sermon. I am taking cold, and don't know how it happened. <sup>Moderate</sup>

Monday Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 12:30 P. M. turned in my report. 2: P. M. went to the regular meeting of the Womens Club. tried to buy a rug for Appt. C. couldn't make it.

Tuesday Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>. Arose near 8: A. M. rather late. Have been nursing a cold since Sunday. Don't feel well. 10: A. M. met Mrs Dowell Vice President of the Womens Republican Club to attend the Meeting of the League of Women Voters in the Sears Club room. Meeting



pastponed. We did some shopping then went  
to Republican Headq. Visited did some phoning.  
Took lunch together, then joined a committee  
meeting called by Mrs Hornbeck to plan for a  
reception for Mrs Mabel Hyeth President of the National  
Womens club of St. Louis who is to be with us all day  
Saturday and speak for us at 8: P.M. in the Tulsa Hotel.  
The plans for a reception at Republican Headquarters  
from 2 to 4: Saturday afternoon were completed. I  
left about 4:30 for home. About 3:30 P.M. we had  
a very heavy down-pour of rain accompanied  
with hail and wind. Although the heavy rain  
slacked a little and drizzled, now at 8: there is  
another heavy down-pour. Indications are that  
it will rain all night, the thunder is heavy. Chilly

Wednesday Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> 8: A.M. Conference committee at  
Republican Headq. I outlined a partial program for  
Saturday afternoon and night. 12: P.M. a group of  
moving pictures of Mr Herbert H Hyde candidate for  
U.S. Senator was put on a screen for us. It was  
fine. 1: P.M. went to lunch with Mrs Long, Bills and  
Mervin. Mrs M. was disagreeable about the music  
for our campaign because the Sears Studio was  
volunteering their music for the campaign.

Mrs Long talked her out of her mood.  
Returned to Headq. in a pouring rain that con-  
tinued all afternoon, a driving rain with hail.  
Mr + Mrs Long brought me home during a drizzle  
about 4:30 About 5:30 we had such a down-  
pour it was like a cloud burst. A Representative of the  
Wilcox Oil Co. came out + made me such a splendid



offer of some storage in Texas. Field in invested  
Twenty (\$25.00) five dollars. I hope I strike some-  
thing worth while. 9:30 P.M. still raining. Col. Coder.  
Thursday Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 8:30 Went down to Republican  
Headquarters for the Conference Committee.  
Remained all day. Met Mr Lecron Herbert K  
Hyde's Tulsa Manager. He asked if I would  
represent Hyde he would place a desk and  
telephone in Headq. for me. I agreed so a  
desk has been placed and a telephone soon  
will be. Cloudy, rainy and chilly weather.

Friday Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> A.M. made out my program for  
the women's Republican Club, which met 2: P.M.  
in the Tulsa Hotel. We had so much business  
today we did not have any program. I had  
invited Mr Henry Manager Headq. and Judge  
Gray chair Speakers Bureau to address the  
club on, Present work and Speakers. Warm

Saturday Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 8: A.M. Mrs Kirkpatrick called  
me to tell me that the National Speaker did  
not come up with them Muskogee as planned  
but rushed on to St. Louis on special call. Well  
were there a group of women up in the air?  
We tried to keep it a secret so we could  
even yet have a crowd for the 8: P.M. meeting.  
But when she did not attend the afternoon -  
tea we gave for her the report spread like a  
prairie fire. We secured a good man speaker  
for the evening meeting Mr Sullivan, Herbert  
K. Hyde's Manager from Okla. City. He was fine.



As President of the club, I presided. We had fine music. I introduced Mr Skelly our Nat'l Committeeman, who spoke about 15<sup>th</sup> minutes. Then I introduced Mr Langly Coffey who in turn introduced the speaker. There were about 100.

Sunday Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>. Rested in forenoon read the Morning paper, tuned in on the 11 o'clock Sermon by Dr Storer of the 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist church. 3: P.M. John + son, daughter and husband came, and wanted me to go with them to their Bixby farm where they are living now. So I did returning 7:30 P.M. Enjoyed the trip.

Monday Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>, 9: A.M. Republican Headq. Mr Lockrun came in again stayed all forenoon, promised he would have my phone in today. The day wained away but no phone. I am thrown behind with my work for the need of a phone. Another promise it will be put in tomorrow. Came home 3: P.M. to my own phone to arrange for a lady speaker. I did not return to Rep. Headq. to see the Hyde Movie and hear his speech. I had heard it once. I am completing my Daily Notes of the past four days I had gotten behind. Wrote to Mrs M. Celeste at Okla. City about Drunright needing help.

Tuesday Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 9: A.M. went down to Rep. Headq. to 2:30 P.M. Mr Lockrun was there and we planned a trip thro the County with three or four car-loads of women to distribute literature and have a loud speaker announcing Herbert K Hydes candidacy. We are also going to observe



Herbert K. Hyde Day Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>. I got my telephone in at last, so I won't have to borrow one any more. 2:30 I went to the Relief Corps meeting and on home at 4: P.M. and rested. Oh joy! 7:30 Mr + Mrs Merwin came by and we went to the Landon Knox meeting. 1: P.M. I had a conference with H. S. Shelly giving him a list of women of the Womens Republican Club who should occupy the Platform when we have Col Frank Knox Candidate for National Vice Pres. of the U. S. He was in a cheerful mood and OK-ed the entire list. Hurrah!

Wednesday Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>. 9: A.M. went down to Republican Hqdg. Went out to lunch alone to get a rest.

Remained there through the afternoon.

Thursday Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>. Made out my report to the Actner Loan Co. on this appt. Made a date with Mrs Dowell to meet her at Sears and attend the League of Women Voters, Citizenship school. Took lunch alone again. 2: P.M. went to Mr Shellys office to have a conference with Major Bronson about the Badges for the Womens Rep. Club and he told me he had been trying to get me over the phone to ask me to attend a committee meeting in this office at 3: P.M. It was then after 2: P.M. so Mr Proctor Shellys Secretary told me to remain in his office until the meeting. so I did. When most of us were seated including about 10 or 12 men here came Mrs Herbert Merwin un-invited. She had been trying to track me all day wanting me to introduce her to Major Bronson. I scouted from her. She had been in his office in the afternoon + found out there



was to be this 3: P. M. Meeting. The office girl  
told me she tried to break into the private office  
of Shelly's Sec. when she came up at 2: P. M.  
During the committee meeting she took the floor  
and made some recommendations as to who  
should sit on the platform. My list had already  
been approved by Mr Shelly 4 days before  
and Major Bronson knew that. So he decided  
to let Mr Shelly make the decision for all.  
That settled it and Mr Shelly was in Okla. City.  
The committee adjourned and I went into  
the Secretary's office and told Major Bronson  
Mrs Mervin had taken his sample red badge  
(Platform Badge) off his desk and carried it  
away, was he mad. He said if she was a man  
he would mash her nose. Major Bronson  
asked me to meet the Platform Committee the  
next A. M. 9: o'clock. I was glad to go home + rest.  
Thurs. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> So much happened today I ran over into <sup>Friday</sup>  
9: A. M. I am in Major Bronson (Shelly's) office  
the Platform Com. present, Jack Porter and  
Robertson. When Mr Roberts chairman  
heard of Mrs Mervin having taken that badge  
he was so made he was red in the face.  
He called her up and told her to return  
that badge. They argued quite a while and  
he would get red in the face at intervals.  
Finally he hung up and said, "I never heard  
of a woman like that in my life", Whoa!!  
They counted out my badge 4 red and 5 white and  
I went on down to Gladys and delivered them.



Friday Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 7:30 A.M. went to Headq. 2:15 P.M.  
attended the business meeting of the Indian Women's club,  
did not remain for the program. Returned home  
dressed and 3:30 went to Tulsa Hotel. Reception for  
Col. Knox Rep. Candidate for Vice Pres. U. S. for  
this is Knox Day for Tulsa. There was a large  
gathering, the Womens Rep. Club acted as  
Hostesses. Mr Skelly had the Lopez room beautifully  
decorated and a long table loaded with good things  
to eat for all including visitors from Okla. City  
and all near by towns. Every body seemed happy.  
from here at 7: P.M. to the Coliseum to hear 1<sup>st</sup>  
Joe Ferguson candidate for U. S. of Representative  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. who introduced Herbert H. Hyde  
candidate for U. S. Senate, who in turn intro-  
duced Col. Knox. There were over 7 thousand  
people. On the speakers platform were Mrs Rayma  
McAllister State Committee woman from Shawnee, Mrs  
Vell Kervelle Pres. State Council of Rep. women, Mrs  
Mrs Lilah D Lindsey President Womens Republican club  
of Tulsa, Mrs Paul Johnson State Committee woman for  
Tulsa Co. Mrs H. M. Bills Col. Vice chairman, Mrs G. R.  
McLoughlin Tulsa + friend Mrs  
Miss Tulsa Tribune Miss Julia Hildt.

in the rear row. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> row Rep from S. W. V.  
and America Leagon, 1<sup>st</sup> row Col Knox and party.  
It was a wonderful gathering. Five stations carried  
his address to all parts of the country. After  
the address a reception at the Tulsa Hotel.



Saturday Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>. Finished my report to the Actina Loan Co. in this report. too late to deliver before 12: Remained at home all day. At night I was very ill up - leaving all night. I was all alone.

Sunday Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>. Remained in bed until 11: P.M. Ate nothing all day, only drank ice water. 5: P.M. got up and ate a little Post Toasties and milk, sat up about 3 hours and retired.

Monday Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Arose 7: A.M. Breakfasted lightly, read the news telephoned a little. 2: P.M. went down to Headq. and worked all afternoon.

Tuesday Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>. Spent the day at Headq. getting in touch with several Indians in the interest of Mr Hyde. Returned home 4: 30 P.M. 7: 30 P.M. attended the London - Knox meeting at 10 East 6<sup>th</sup> Street. They will serve tea this afternoon. I was invited. Getting cooler.

Wednesday Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>. It began raining this A.M. about 7: A.M. and kept it up all day. Turned cold very fast and fire is comfortable. I am remaining in doors tonight. There was to have been a big rally at Broken Arrow tonight and several of us were going down but it is postponed on acct of the cold rain. The day is cold + dark. <sup>Pray</sup> Well! Well! Here I am yet! my 76 Birthday and I don't feel any older than 50 I am just as spry as a kitten. This is the first time I have recorded my age on my birthday. But I have enjoyed keeping every-



body guessing so long I have decided I would  
let the cat out of the bag and reveal the secret.  
Mrs J. Benjamin Brown, a climber in club work and  
Politics said 20 years ago, in a Polihk committee  
meeting that I was too old to be placed on a committee.  
Her hair was white gray before mine began  
to turn. My hair began to turn gray in earnest  
in 1930 during Franklin D. Roosevelt's depression,  
which caused me to lose my home. She was so full  
of Green Eyed jealousy she would decry any one  
down to get to climb. But she had her down-  
fall here in Tulsa. She was dropped by the club  
women as a trouble-maker, she took to Politics  
and dishonest K. K. K. then the men dropped her  
because they said she was a double-crosser, which  
was true. She worked for two men in one city  
campaign in Tulsa one on the Democratic Ticket and  
one on the Republican Ticket, saying she would get  
a job from either one which ever was elected.  
I have been intensely active for 50 years in Tulsa  
in Church, Charity, Civic, Temperance Club and  
club work, and now serving as President of the  
Womens Republican Club of over 200 members.  
and I am still going strong. Feel as young  
as I did at 50 with plenty of black strands of hair  
on my head yet. She can't say that. Oh well.  
There will always be climbers and jealous ones.  
I am living my own life, doing no one any harm  
honest, doing for others all I can, and trying to  
make the community a better place to live. I get pretty



Cards lovely letters, sweet voices over the phone and an occasional beautiful present every year. I have hosts and hosts of fine true noble friends who I know will miss me when I am gone and who dearly love me; for those I have a warm spot in my heart, and pray for them every night. I am sincerely asking my Heavenly Father every day for the last three years that He may make it possible for me to refinance my farm in Tulsa Co. where I long to retire, build me a comfortable home, away from the noise and confusion, strife and bickering, and do some short-story writing of happenings of early days in Indian Territory. I hope He grants my prayer. The sun has set, another mile-stone of my life has gone. What of the future? It is well we cannot tell. The Lord is over all + controls our destinies.

Thursday Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 9:15 A.M. went down to Rep. Headq. remained all day. Every body working hard. A large crowd here, every body buzzing candidates running to and fro as they plan their various meeting dates to speak. Several of us went over to West Tulsa and took dinner with the Methodist church ladies.

Rained today. Returned home at 4: P.M.  
Friday Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at home all forenoon. Raining cold show rain. 2: P.M. went down to Rep. Headq. Still larger crowd than yesterday, buzzing milling, telephones ringing every one seems to be getting nervous as election of Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> draws near. We all go down 3:30 to the cor. of Cheyenne + Frisco Tracks



to see the Landon - Knox special; Campaign - train come in. Several of us are on the Reception Committee to meet greet and welcome him. There were over 10 000 people filling every space available. We tried to reach the train with difficulty. It was an un-controlable mob that Police were unable to correll. They madly rushed at the train as it came in following it until it stopped. We reached the train however but could not get on. I had been pushed so much I fell down, Mrs Paul Johnson helping me up she fell down. I got hold of a Police man and he escorted me to within 20 ft. of the rear platform and I made the rest of the way alone to within 10 ft of the rear platform of the train where Gov. Landon spoke from. So I had a fine view and could hear well. However there were loud speakers. He had to have a muffler around his neck, wear his hat and over coat because of a cold and throat trouble. He made a fine 10 minute talk and the train sped on to Indianapolis via Ellettsmore & Vinita where he makes rear platform talks also. We return home rather shaken & nervous but happy.

Saturday Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>. Raining today I stay at home. I put in a long-distance call to Okla. city to Mr Herbert W. Hyden Heady. could get no ones switched to his home, talked to his wife about a mass-meeting for the week. and in Tulsa for Hyden and others. Put in a long distance call to Mrs J. C. Higginson Collinsville, asking them to post pone their womens meeting to Thursday Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>. She said O.K. I retired 11:30 rather tired. Wakened up 3:15 Slept no more.



Sunday Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> Raining slowly most of the day.  
3: P. M. Mr + Mrs Roberts, the children and I drove  
out to Woodard Park to see the wonderful display  
of roses and other flowers. A most magnificent  
sight. Five terraces of great large blooms as big  
as ordinary saucers. All collars. Fine display.

Some of the roses are as much as five ft high.  
Returned home 4:30 P. M. Mr Finch my Tenant  
connected my table lamp for me. I have been using  
the ceiling light to read by for two years and it is  
ruining my eyes. A blood vessel in my left eye bursted  
the other day and has been painful. Mrs Finch  
told him to connect it for me, which is much better.

It is past 9:30 I must retire. Good night Diary.

Monday Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> - Big mass meeting for Herbert H. Hyde  
for U. S. Senator at Okla. City. 4:30 P. P. we could  
not go. Put in my time at Headquarters working.

Tuesday Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> Womens Relief Corps meeting.  
Put in time at Rep. Headq. Getting tired Warm.

Wednesday Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 9: A. M. went to Headquarters.  
Put in time all day. The weather is too warm.

Thursday Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> Put in all day at Headq.  
5:30 P. M. Mrs Kirkpatrick driving, Mrs Dowell  
Mrs J. E. Briley and I with Otter Horser candidate  
for Gov. Otter. drove up to Collinsville to a  
P. M. Womens meeting with only women speakers.

I spoke for the National Ticket, Mrs Kirkpatrick  
for the Legislative Ticket, Hyde + Furgerson  
Mrs Briley for the Local Ticket. Refreshments  
served had a fine time. Cooler today.

Friday Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> The regular campaign by. Monthly  
meeting of the Republican Womens club. Meeting



the Republican Headquarters 2: P. M. As  
President of the club I presided. We had  
about 200 in attendance. Good music.  
Mrs L. S. Robinson of Turley who received a  
\$200.00 Prize for writing a letter on "Why I am  
going to vote for Landrum". She is a Democrat.  
Langley Jeffery of Sand Springs candidate  
for Gov. Ariz. was the Guest speaker.  
Music was furnished by Miss Jean Moore on a  
Violin, piano Mrs H. D. Legron, pupils of  
Harry H. Ryan. Mr. Henry Headg. Manger  
and Mr Plummer Gov. Chairman spoke on plans  
for last minute work at election Poles, Cold.  
Saturday Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>. Finished phoning in the  
interest of J. M. Robinson's candidacy for Gov. Commission  
in the forenoon. 11:30 Mrs Mervin came <sup>for me</sup> by, and  
we drove to Headquarters & got Mrs Bills, Mrs  
Johnson, Mrs Goddison and Mrs  
drove over to Sand Springs to a lovely chicken dinner  
with Mr Skelly, Mr Hyde, Mr Furgerson as speakers.  
Mrs Johnson, Bills and I were introduced, and  
I spoke 2 minutes. We all repaired to their  
Republican Headg. where Mr Hyde addressed  
about 200 and we all returned to Tulsa. Cold.  
Sunday Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>. It rained last night and it is  
cold today. I arose 8:15 what a treat to have a  
chance to sleep late. Turned in on the Robtst  
church service, read the papers. Cold today.  
Monday. Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Put in time at Headquarters.  
The weather is cold from a rain yesterday. 4: P. M.



came home tired last night it was cold. Cold today.  
Tuesday Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>. The most important day since  
the election of the Civil War. I turned in my  
Apartment Report, paid Electric, Gas and Telephone  
bills and went to Headquarters. The building is full  
of anxious people, the typewriters in number  
are clicking, telephones ringing +c+c. I am  
at my desk and phone until 5: P.M. Then I go  
home. I voted about 3:30 P.M. Still cold.

Wednesday Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>. A bomb shell has been thrown  
in the Republican camp, and our splendid  
man Alf M Landon of Kansas, candidate  
for President of the U. S. has been defeated  
and Franklin D Roosevelt has swept the  
country with a land-slide. I am heart broken  
because of Roosevelt's Communistic connections.  
Communism is through him going to de-  
stroy our Constitution, and our Supreme Court  
and we will have a Communistic Government.  
My ancestors the Indians were the first to  
inhabit this country. I love my dear old U. S.  
A. and cannot bear to see my country over-run  
by Communistic foreigners who will make  
slaves of us they are in Russia & Germany.  
The Lord forbid. The result then will be an  
up-rising among our own people to retain our  
dear old stars and stripes and we will be in the  
throes of an internal war such as is now in Spain.  
I am praying that God in his goodness will deliver  
us from such a fate, for we are a Christian Nation



Thursday Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>. I have not been out of the house since the election. Several have called to talk over the election. One woman Mrs R. J. Talbot and I talked until I cried. I am so broke-up and disappointed. I have done nothing today but read the paper & finish my diary.

Friday Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. 7:30 A.M. Parliamentary Study Club, Tulsa Hotel. 2:00 P.M. Regular Meeting Indian Womens club. We meet in homes this year.

Saturday Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>. The Roberts family moved out of North-side basement yesterday. So glad, I have wanted them out for several months on account of the children. Not mean but destructive & noisy. Remained at home all day. Reading & resting. Cold.

Sunday Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>. Sunshine but cold. Rested again today. L. J. Harman & family moved into the North side basement Appt. A. I think I shall take all of this little 4 room cottage. I am so crowded for room in these two rooms. Cold.

Monday Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>. Sun peeped out for an hour or so then the cold clouds drove it back. I am doing some down-town errands today. I am buying a kitchenette set table & chairs. I am going to paper my rooms and fix my rooms up for winter comfort. Difficult to be comfortable.

Tuesday Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. We have guaranteed ourselves from holding any public meetings since Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>. The Health Dept. reported several cases of Infantile Paralysis in the city with up to now about 4 or 5 deaths. So those of us who have had to attend so many



meetings are having good solid resting. I have been in town only twice, only on short business trips since this contagion began. Very warm days.

Wednesday Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> I am cleaning house today. quite a nice diversion, and I am enjoying it.

Thursday Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. I called my committee together at Mrs Lena Barnard today 2: P. M. three of us Mrs Hitchman, Mrs Wilson and I with the Pres. to write a short historical sketch of the Indian Womens Club, for publication in the General Federation News of the National Womens Club, at the request of the Editor at Washington D.C.

Friday Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> Visited the annual meeting of the City Federation W. C. T. U. and heard reports of the local Presidents give their reports of their Present work at the Polls Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> for the Henshaw amendment to our state constitution to make the sale of liquor legal. There was a good program. Tea + cake was served Mrs W. T. Brown and I poured the tea. Very warm again today. Paralysis is increasing. Nine new cases last Wednesday, only one today because of warm weather.

Saturday Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>. Another glorious day of rest. There are mild warm October weather, October and November has exchanged seasons. In October we had cold freezing weather, frost and spits of snow. This month we have the mildest, soft sun-shiney weather that is enchanting.

Sunday Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Monday Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>. Met Mrs Barnard at Post Office 4: P. M. and we mailed a cut and write-up to



the Editor of the General Federation News on their request. I was chairman of the committee that furnished the write-up short historical sketch of the Indian Womens club and picture of Mrs Barnard our President among the baskets we bought from the Indians and sold at the All-American Indian Exposition in September 1936. We are glad to respond to this request as we hope it will help the Indians to be able to sell more of their wares. Still hot. Still new cases of Infantile Paralysis 5 new cases today. Wish it would turn cold.

Tuesday Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>. Made out and delivered my report to the Company on this Appt. Paid gas Electric and Telephone Bills. Also Blue Front and North Maine Furnitures. Came home tired. Hot.

Wednesday Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>. Wrote a letter to Mrs Mason telling her I would go down to Seminole with Mr & Mrs Rhodes to visit her and spend a week. I know she will be happy for it has been a year since I have visited her. She has asked and asked me repeatedly to visit her but I never felt until now that I could leave the business.

Thursday Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Washed clothes & curtains & clothes. Cold in the evening.

Friday Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>. Ironed clothes. Remained at home all day. Colder today. Falling weather threatened. I am getting ready to go to Seminole to visit Mrs Mason. Down town errands. Have to get a rug for a roomer. Bought a 6 x 9 rug for Appt. to Mrs King. Paid telephone Bill &c. Packing to go to Seminole.



Saturday Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>. Finished packing and giving instructions to some of my helpers. 2 P.M. Mr + Mrs Rhodes drove up for me and we pulled out for Seminole. We arrived at the Mason home in two hours + 20 minutes. A quick drive but a careful one. Mr Rhodes took a short cut some where and saved several miles. The Masons were happy to see us, and we were soon asking and answering questions. Visiting.

Sunday Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> Arose late breakfasted and visited. 4:30 P.M. drove over to the Grocery store keepers home Mr + Mrs [ ] and had a lovely visit, Mrs [ ] is a Cherokee Indian. She told me Mrs Lila J. Ross of Chelsea was living this winter with her daughter Janie Adair so I was just on my tiptoe to visit her. She and I had been pals for years in the Indian W.C.T.U. work. When we returned home I called her up and visited with her over the phone. We arranged for me to spend Tuesday all day with her. So the little Grocery man delivered our Groceries + I went to town with him and he drove me over to Mrs Ross. Did we visit some. She was so glad to see me and I her so we had a lovely visit.

6:30 P.M. Mr + Mrs Mason came for me and they also had a short visit with Mrs Ross and her daughters Janie and Mrs Mills. I returned happy.

Monday Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mrs Mason and a Maid cleaned house all day and I made curtains and sewed up cushions pillows and otherwise helped. We were busy all day. I wrote one letter home to Mrs H. H. Cross so they could have my address in case I was needed.



Tuesday Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 10: A. M. Went over to spend the day with Mrs Ross. We discussed all the old-time workers and things we did and conventions we attend during the old Indian Territory work, discussed our own reverses during this depression &c &c. I discovered her life and plans are very similar to mine. She never tells her age, like me she enjoys keeping people guessing. Then too, like me she has all her house-hold goods stored and is still looking forward to the time when she can have them with her in her own home and live as she wants to live. Mr + Mrs Mason came for me and we drove home by twilight. A day well spent.

Wednesday Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>. The little helper came again today and we all worked to get every thing done before Mrs Mason's company would arrive from Hutchinson Kans. But bless you before we were ready here they drove up about 4: P. M. All was a hub-bub for a while, then we calmed down prepared and ate dinner about 8: P. M. Visited until 11: P. M. Retired full and happy.

Thursday Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>. Here we are! Thanksgiving Day. A fine young Turkey and all the Groceries one can think of and fine cooking is on. The visitors are Mrs Mason's sister Mrs J. M. Hansam and husband, two daughters Ray Beth and Martha and a friend of the daughter Phil Wycoff of the University of Kansas in Lawrence. All hands were put to work and at 2: P. M. we sat down to a well-loaded table with the prettiest Turkey one ever saw.



7:30 P.M. Mr Mason treated us all to a Picture show  
down town. Another late retiring eating after show.  
The visitors spent forenoon and dinner with Mr Hausam  
Niece and sister with a duck dinner. Returned at 3: P.M.  
4: P.M. Mr Hausam took us all down town to another  
Picture show treat. Retired another late hour.

Friday Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>. The above write-up, 2 am dum.

Saturday Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>. We had a beautiful and  
sumptuous breakfast, and at 9: A.M. The visitors were  
on their way for Hutchinson Kansas, a 300 mile drive.

Sunday Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>. All quiet on the Patomac.  
We took life easy arose late lunch at 12:30 and Mr  
Mason drove us to the Buss station at 2: P.M.  
I was on my way to Tulsa. Arrived at my home 7:35  
P.M. started the fires and opened my beautiful  
box that Mrs Mason gave me and partook of a  
lovely rate in the way of a lunch. Wrote an article  
for the press, read the paper 10: P.M. retired.

Monday Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>. Took the article to town.

Remained at home the rest of the day. Cold.

Tuesday Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>. Rained Monday and today. Cold.

Wednesday Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Made out my report to the  
company. A lot of confusion today. The family  
living in the Garage Appt. has had their  
lights turned off for a week + today the Gas  
was turned off and they had no breakfast +  
nothing in the house to eat. The grand mother was  
in and out all day calling the well-fare workers  
Gov. Commissioner + etc. I gave her + daughter 9, dinner



Then another of my tenants gave them a pot of beef vegetable soup + crackers, so they got up out of bed shivered around the table while they ate their soup. About 4:30 P.M. the well-fare workers got the Gas. Co. to turn the gas back on, so they are going to be warm tonight. The husband of the younger woman is in the Tahimina T. B. Hospital. They have two children 5 + 7 years old. Pitiful cases.

Thursday Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Turned in my report at the Office. Had a conference with David Beaver an Indian and C. B. Rogers Otter about Sam Bulgars case. He died in the State Hospital at Vinita. He is the  $\frac{1}{2}$  brother to Major Freeman of whom I am Guardian. I am told that I have charge of his Estate since Freeman is his only heir. Mr Rogers goes to Muskogee tomorrow and will consult Mr. A. M. Landon Indian Agent of the 5 civilized Tribes. I did some shopping a corset strand of pearl beads + ear-drops ate dinner + went home, tired and sleepy. Laid down a while.

Friday Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>. Attended three (3) club meetings today. 9:30 Parliamentary Study club, 1:30 Tulsa Federation of clubs, 3:30 Indian Womens club. With it all, I was not tired. Used a Tonic.

Saturday Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>. Rained all day steady. 12:00 o'clock luncheon of the A. A. W. at the Mayor Hotel. They had a good program. Paid my dues.

Sunday Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>. Oh! day of rest and gladness. Turned in and listened to the Baptist Morning Service. Dr Storer preaches splendid sermons. In July he preached a fine sermon on Citizenship.



Monday Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>. Did some down-town errands and came home early. Changing weather.

Tuesday Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>. Invited to a N. E. S. pt. luncheon by the North-side Union. Fine lunch. I remained for a part of the business meeting then rushed down to Mrs Roberts to attend the N. R. Corps meeting. It was election of officers. The President Mrs Roberts was absent on acct. of illness of an aunt. As Vice President I presided. All officers were re-elected, except the Treasurer Mrs Stickles who could not attend regular.

Wednesday Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A.M. I went down to Mrs E. B. Carters 12<sup>th</sup> + Guthrie my old friend + neighbor to get some of my things out of her basement.

2:30 P.M. Mrs Roberts member Indian Womens club came for me and I attended the "Open House" of Mrs S. R. Lewis to the D. A. R. and Indian Womens Club. She had previously asked me to sing my medicine mans Indian Song, so I did. All had a good time.

Thursday Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>. Attractive ads as to price of dresses at a Down-town store caught my eye. I had for several weeks past decided I must purchase a warm - long - sleeve dress for winter. So I arose early and at 8:30 was on my way to the store. I secured a very good - looking wine - colored Velvet. Just what I wanted, either that or a silk. Spent the afternoon at home, Mercury dropping. Cold!!

Friday Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>. I am invited by Mrs Phillips 631 Tulsa Hotel Apt. to take lunch with her today. The Executive Board of the Republicans club meets at the same Hotel at 1:15 P.M. followed with the General Assembly at 2:15 P.M. I am President. The 1<sup>st</sup> since election Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>. On Oct 8



Saturday Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>. 8:30 A.M. Went to town to get a dress I needed for the winter while good bargains were on sale. Bought a very good looking wine colored velvet just the kind I wanted. I wanted a velvet or a silk. Came right back.

Read the Morning Herald then took all the furniture out of my living room + kitchen, mopped and cleaned house generally. Sunny days but still cold.

Sunday Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>. 11: A.M. tuned in on the morning service Baptist church. Was provoked at my tenants for so many interruptions. So often that happens. They don't go to church nor listen in or any service so run in to phone and sit and talk. I feel like locking my door.

5: P.M. Mrs Kessebring came by for me and we attended the M. E. church Vesper service of the Christmas mission. I enjoyed it so much.

Monday Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>. 12: Luncheon at Junior League Tea. Room given by Peace Basis Subject "Peace".

7: P.M. Attended the Banquet in the Loras Hotel of the Tulsa Hotel, at the presentation of a Medal to Mrs Wiley Post, whose husband should have received before his untimely death by airplane crash. Many on tables present. Over 500 seated.



Tuesday Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>. Paid my telephone bill, a light Bill for Mrs Roberts bought Christmas cards Turned in report of Guardian to Co. Judge at Co. Court House.  
10: A.M. went to the home of Mrs M. A. Steel and attended the County Executive Board of the N. C. T. M. A fine luncheon and a good meeting. Returned home

21:30 P.M. 7:30 P.M. the Nurses Miss Swanson & came for me and I attend the meeting of the Public Health Bso. (or T. B.) Board meeting. Retired 11:30 I am rather tired. Lovely weather.

Wednesday Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>. Had to make another business trip to town. Did some phoning. Wrote a letter to Mr Waite Phillips asking him to present some Historical Volumes to the Tulsa University Library. It is turning colder. The balmy days are going.

Thursday Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>. Was not very well last night arose rather late 8: A. M. cloudy, getting colder. Finished addressing over 50 Christmas Cards and have to get 1 doz more. Getting cold enough to freeze. Remained at home all day. So glad, but worked.

Friday Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>. I wrote my paper last night on Indian Hospitality that I am to read today for the Indian Womens Club today. This is our Christmas Party and is held at the home of Mrs Joe Wilson. We exchanged presents, no one knowing what they were to receive. We drew numbers corresponding to the pkg. We had a beautiful tree, Xmas music and Prayer. Mrs Bidwell of Claremore was a guest.

Saturday Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day putting up a few little pkgs for some children.



Sunday Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day  
Turned in on the 11:00 clock morning service.  
11: P. M. Mrs Kesseling came by and we attended  
the Christmas <sup>Evangel</sup> Vesper service at the M. E. church.  
Monday Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>. 8: A. M. called Mr Shelly and  
made an appointment with him for Mrs  
Kesseling and I to meet him at 4:30 P. M.  
10: A. M. I attended to some down-town Xmas  
shopping. Mrs Finch and I attended the Xmas  
Musical Festival at Convention Hall, the first  
National Broad-cast Tulsa ever put on and  
was called "Tulsa On The Air". Two large choruses  
and Bands directed by Baum and another.  
Tuesday Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 9: P. M. Womens Relief Corps  
at Odd Fellows Hall. Came home in a drizzle  
Wednesday Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> Went down to Mrs Leaters  
to get my keys and finished my Xmas shopping.  
Finished packing and marking all my Xmas  
Pkgs. in afternoon, took bath and to bed. O joy  
Thursday Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> Arose at 5:15 A. M. turned  
in on the Radio talk of the Pope at 5:30 to 6: A. M.  
Returned to bed and slept until 8: A. M.  
Distributed my little gifts to my Tenant children.  
David Beave came up and we finished up the  
papers of transferring the property of Simon  
Belcher deceased over to me since my word  
is the only Heir. Mrs Eva Green my dear old  
friend drove over in a hurry and gave me her  
usual 5<sup>00</sup> cash Xmas present. One of my Tenants gave  
me a lovely box of chocolate <sup>candy</sup>. I am now ready to leave at 2:00 clock



The Rhodes called at 2: P.M. and we pulled out for Seminole. Had a lovely sunny day and good trip arriving at Mrs Masons about 6: P.M. We stopped in the Drumright Oil field a while to leave a few presents for the French of the Rhodes. We had a lovely dinner + Mr Mason took us to a show.

Friday Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1936, Christmas Day bright and beautiful. We had no outsider for dinner but we three and did our best toward the beautiful brown Turkey on the table. Visited the rest of the day after the 3: o'clock dinner. Rested + read.

Saturday Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>. Rose late dined late. Went to town about 7: P.M. mailed a letter visited the store where Mr Adair (Janies husband work) and home.

Sunday Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>. Rose too late to go to church. Another good Turkey dinner read and rested.

Monday Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Mason invited my old time friend Mrs Lila J. Ross of Chelsea to spend the day. She came at 10: A.M. and we visited + visited all over again the old days in which we worked together in the Indian Territory days in N. C. T. R. She was Cor. Sec. for several years and was my cor. Sec. when I was President in 1907. + 8.

Tuesday Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>. This is Mr Masons birthday 52 years old. I intended returning home Saturday but they both begged me so hard to stay over for today so I did to please them. Good dinner, read + rested.

Wednesday Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>. Rose 7: A.M. Breakfasted at 8: A.M. Another good dinner the last of that marvelous Turkey. I packed all my Xmas presents etc. and Mrs + Mrs Mason took me to the Bus Station and I pulled out for Tulsa.



Thursday Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> Well, 3:30 P.M. and old 1936  
December is nearly gone. I had a call last night  
about 8:30 P.M. asking me to meet Mrs. Dowell, Past  
President and Mrs. Johnson Treasurer of the Republican  
Women's Club at the Nat. National Bank to transfer the  
funds from Mrs. Dowell's administration over to my  
administration as I am President. So I went down at  
9:15 and returned 10:30 spent the remainder of the  
day at home. Read the papers, cleaned out my writing  
Desk, had a lot of interruptions but had a good rest.  
Friday Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1937. New Years Day. I remained at  
home all day. Providence has spared me to  
see another New Year ushered in. I wonder what  
this year will bring me. Something better than  
last year, I hope. If Providence will help me to  
redeem my farm I shall be so thankful, where I  
would resort for a quiet retirement in a country  
home. That is all I long for here in this world.  
Saturday Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1937. Remained at home all day.  
Was going to Mrs. Barnard's but it rained all day.  
Sunday Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> Remained at home all day.  
Tuned in on services at the Baptist church.  
Monday Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Tulsa Women's Club Meeting at  
the Parlors of the M. E. Church. Getting cold.  
Tuesday Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> On invitation I attended the  
luncheon of the Tulsa Peace Council in the  
Michael Cafe. John Rogers President. Snow-predicted  
Wednesday Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> Did some down-town errands.  
Thursday Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Called meeting of the All American  
Exposition Committee from the Indian Women's Club  
at the Chamber of Commerce Bldg. with the Indian



men's club to pass for the concert to be given Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>  
by Miss Choctaw girl from Ardmore. She  
has toured England, France, Germany, Italy and other  
European countries on the Operatic stage. This is a  
benefit concert for her to return to Italy for another  
year of study and is sponsored by these two Indian  
clubs. It is going to be a big affair. Indians from  
all over the state are coming to hear her.

Friday Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Regular meeting of the Indian Women's  
Club in the home of Mrs Crowder. It snowed part  
of yesterday evening, all last night and part of this  
morning over 6 inches. The Parliamentary study club  
met at 9:30 Tulsa Hotel, election of officers. I pre-  
sided as Parliamentarian. Mrs Barnard, Mrs Culling  
and I attended the Chamber of Commerce Luncheon.  
All Presidents of city clubs were invited in honor  
of Presidents Day, honoring the retiring and in-  
coming President of the Chamber of Commerce. 2: P. M.  
Mrs Barnard and I took the Buss to Mrs Crowder's  
to attend the regular meeting of the Indian Women's  
Club. Again this was election of officers. I was  
again elected Parliamentarian. We had difficulty  
getting around in the deep snow. It was cold too.

Saturday Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.

Sunday Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Tuned  
in on the Radio to hear the service at the Baptist Church.

Monday Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Sold some  
tickets for the Hamilton Banquet tonight. 6:30 Mr +  
Mrs Kinde came by for me and we attended the Alex.  
Hamilton Banquet the Topaz room of the Tulsa Hotel.  
Good addresses, good music and a pleasant evening.



Sunday Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Freezing cold sleeted and snowed again. Watching water pipes.

Tuesday Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> Very cold and slippery. I stayed at home all day. Transportation difficult.

Wednesday Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 10: A.M. Mrs Briley is calling a meeting of her membership Committee at Hotel Tulsa.

Thursday Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> A.M. adjourned meeting of the Executive Board at 1: P.M. and the General Assembly of the Womens Republican Club at Hotel Tulsa. We voted to have an educational program this year on Studies in Government as applied to City, County, State and Nation with competent leaders, monthly card parties, observe Lincoln and Washington's Birth-day Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> and 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Mr Milton Singleton was a guest speaker representing the Community Council, and Atter. Bailey Bell was another guest speaker on 'What Next?' Politically.

Friday Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Cold! Sunday Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> Wed had sun shine Fri. Sat. and Sunday after a two day & night rain. 3 fine sermons.

Monday Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> 11:45 Turned in my report & Report. 12: o'clock with Mrs H. J. Dowell attended League of Women Voters Luncheon and fine program. 3: P.M. At Blue Front Furniture I paid of the smallest bill and over 3<sup>00</sup> on the largest. Bal. \$35.18 and reach home sh, so cold I walked.

On Friday Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Mr + Mrs H. H. Leross moved out and I let Mrs Statham come into the Duplex Appt. for. It snowed last night and is cold cloudy. Company for me temporarily because her daughter did not want her any longer. We have tried + tried to get her a job but have failed so far + she is still here. She is company also bothers me.



Wednesday Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Very cold. Snow and rain is predicted. I read the news and cleaned house. 6:30 P.M. it began to rain 9:30 still raining. Mrs. Statham + daughter left at 7:30 P.M. to visit her brother. she has not yet returned and I am alone. She occupies the duplex next door to me. Retired at 10:30 P.M. Still raining but cold.

Tuesday Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>. I remained at home all day. I got a little mixed up on my dates. Cold today.

Thursday Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>. I am straight on my dates again. We had a snow-blizzard during the night a three inch snow this morning and sleet falling on top of the snow. 12: o'clock, Still sleeting. A blowing snow continued to 12 inches on the level and drifts 8ft deep. Transportation is paralyzed. The 9:30 Parliamentary Study Club was postponed. The 2: o'clock P.M. Indian Womens Club postponed. I have had a most glorious time resting I have not been down town since last Monday Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>.

Friday Jan. 22<sup>nd</sup>. A cold snow-blizzard. The Parliamentary study club + Ind Womens club postponed. I read the news, wrote letters cleaned house. Tuned in on the Raymond Richie Services. Still cold.

Saturday Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Very cold. 13 above zero.

Remained at home all day wrote letters.

Sunday Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>. Still cold. No thawing yet. 11: A.M. Tuned in on the Baptist church service. Dr. Starrah is so inspirational. I wish more people could hear him. Yet a good many do listen. I guess. 7:30 Mr and Mrs Roberts my former tenants spent the evening with me. Sun-shine today. Thawed quite a bit.



Monday Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>. Cold and a ten inch snow still on the pavement with a sheet of ice underneath. Remained at home all day.

Tuesday Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>. Wrote out some press notices of a card party the Womens Republican club is going to give Friday and took one copy to the Tulsa Daily World and Tulsa Tribune then paid bills at the Gas Office and Genl. Furniture.

Wednesday Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>. Did some phoning about our card party Friday. Called K. V. O. O. and the Announcer will announce our party at 6:30 this evening because we have decided to give a portion of the proceeds to the Red Cross. Much interest is being manifested and a large attendance is expected. Still cold but sunshine & a little thaw.

Thursday Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>. Wrote some letters read the news. Harry Gale Pres. Red Cross chapter will announce our Rep. Club donation to Red Cross in his Press Conference. The Red Cross quota is 21,000<sup>00</sup> we have reached 16,000<sup>00</sup>. We feel sure we will go over the top Tulsa always does. The pictures of these terrible floods as presented by our daily Press is appalling all along the Ohio River a few days ago and now the Mississippi River.

Friday Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>. The Womens Republican Club gave their card Party at the Okla. Natural Gas Club Rooms from 2:00 to 4:30 and gave \$7.50 to the Red Cross. We had a small but lovely group of women, the day was cold & gloomy, so we were pleased with success. As President I acted as hostess. Every one enjoyed the <sup>afternoon</sup>. Several said they would attend the next one Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>.



Saturday Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Sarah Perryman came over about 10: A. M. stayed until 12: Ruben Partridge Indian came to get my story on missions for the N. P. A. sponsored by the U. S. Government. I am to write it up for him. He came about 3:00 P. M. and talked + talked until after 6: P. M. He tired me to death nearly.

Sunday Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> This has been a long hard month. Severe weather nearly every day. We have had four snows and freezed one right after the other. Before one snow goes off we have another. I turned in on the Radio and heard Dr. Luter's 11: o'clock service. He sure is fine. 2: P. M. I attended Rev. Raymond Richey's service at Convention Hall. The bldg. holds 7000 people and it was packed up - stairs and down. He has done a wonderful amt. of good for Tulsa. The Press stated 1000 had been converted to Christ and 5000 healed of diseases. Fifty thousand had attended the meetings while he was here. He leaves Tulsa after tonight's service at 9: o'clock. for Florida. Then on to Cuba. Thousands are being healed.

Monday Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> We will soon have Spring. It is bitter, bitter cold today, the coldest day we have had this year. The air is full of ice. I walked down town to the Mayr Hotel to attend a meeting of representatives from all the clubs of the city to co-operate with the Chamber of Commerce to secure a large attendance at a luncheon to be given Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> to hear Mrs. Sible whose husband is Pres. of the National C. C.



Tuesday Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Turned in my report, paid Motor  
bill for running the Electric Motor over 6.00  
Called on Atto. S. J. Montgomery and discussed  
with his subject, Lincoln The President to be  
given before the Womens Republican Club  
Friday Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> at the Tulsa Hotel. Paid a  
Furniture Bill and rushed home. Pretty cold.  
Wednesday Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at home all day  
We had a thin snow last night. Cold.  
Thursday Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>. Took an article to both the  
Daily World and Tribune about the regular meeting  
of the Womens Republican Club for the Sunday issue.  
2:30 P. M. Visited the Exhibit of the "Holy Hand"  
brought to Tulsa by the Daily World. It has  
been on Exhibition for three weeks, but the weather  
has been so bad and I have been so busy  
this is the first day I had off to go. As a Bible  
student I have had a mental picture of these  
various places but this hand work is so  
realistic and inspirational. It has a tendency  
to draw one nearer to the Christ and His  
activities, it all seems most holy. Sunshine today  
Friday Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A. M. Parliamentary Study  
Club lunch with Mrs. Mary Smith followed  
by the regular meeting of the Indian Womens  
Club. I am chairman of the Program Committee  
and today we had a splendid program. One  
on the Spiro Mounds and one on Home Training  
of Indian Children. Lively discussions followed  
with good responses from the Roll Call.



Mrs and Mrs G. W. Mason arrive in town about 3: P. M.  
She calls me up at Mrs Smith's but I can't  
leave because I have charge of the Program.  
I asked her to call me at 5: P. M. she did and  
said they are remaining over Sunday, so I  
will see her tomorrow. I am sorry I don't  
have a vacancy so they can be with me.

Saturday Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
5: P. M. Mr + Mrs Mason came over and took dinner  
with me and spent the evening. We all had a  
pleasant time together. Moderate weather.

Sunday Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>. 11: A. M. tuned in on the  
Baptist Church Radio service. The masons  
left Tulsa about 3: P. M. Lovely sunny afternoon.  
I am trying to take cold, but I am going to  
knock it cold too. The weather is colder today.  
The Hospitals have been over flowed with with  
Influenza and Pneumonia cases for three or four  
weeks, but the papers don't tell it.

Monday Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>. Rained in the night, still sprinkling  
this forenoon. 11:30 rained out, flying clouds and  
brighter out-look. 1:20 P. M. Mrs Burkhardt, Mrs  
Harry Finch and I drove out to Mrs E. B. Lawson's  
to attend the Music Dept. Program of the Womens  
club. The program was all Indian + Indian music.  
Had a pleasant afternoon, about fifty women out.

Tuesday Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home in forenoon.  
2: P. M. attended the W. C. T. U. at the The Salvation  
Army Home on North Cheyenne. After the meeting Mrs  
Kinde the President took me for a ride. Lovely afternoon.



Wednesday Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.  
Thursday Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> Outlined my program for tomorrow.  
In the afternoon went to town and paid some bills.  
Friday Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> Lincoln's Birthday. In the forenoon  
I called about seven or eight people, so many are ill.  
1: P. M. I called the Executive Board meeting at Tulsa  
Hotel, followed by the 2: o'clock regular meeting of  
the Republican Club. Had a splendid meeting.  
Attn. Montgomery gave a fine talk on Lincoln and  
the Mothers Singers of the Horace Mann School gave  
four lovely pieces of music. My Sec. was sick.  
Saturday Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> Read the News write letters  
and had a good days rest. Well deserved.  
Sunday Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> Read the News, 11:30 A. M. listened  
in over the Radio to the Baptist services, 2: P. M. Mr  
& Mrs Finch, their children and I drove up to my  
camp. house on my farm, a lovely sunny day.  
Monday Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> Read the News, 12: P. M. Mrs  
Dowell and I attended the Luncheon and business  
meeting of the League of Women Voters at the Jr. League <sup>room</sup> Tear.  
Tuesday Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> W. C. T. U. meeting at the Salvation  
Army Womens Home. Planned for membership drive.  
Wednesday Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.  
Thursday Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> Invited for lunch in the  
home of Mrs Nide to help her out - line two  
programs and an invitation membership card.  
3:30 They took me down to the Tribune Office  
and Tulsa Daily World where I left notices of  
the Womens Republican Club colonial Tea, next  
Friday in the club rooms of the Okla. Natural Gas Bldg.



Friday Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A.M. Parliamentary Club, Hotel Tulsa. 10:30 attended the Dept. of Legislation in Food and Drugs of the League of Women Voters in the Central School Bldg. 2: P.M. Regular meeting of the Indian Womens Club.

Saturday Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Read + rested in forenoon. Cleaned house in afternoon.

Sunday Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>. Read + rested all day. Oh, joy!

Monday Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>. Washingtons Birthday. No programs by any clubs I belong to, so I remained at home all day. Wrote letters.

Tuesday Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>. 2: P.M. Regular meeting of the Womens Relief Corps. I presented a plan for the Corps to place a Bronze Marker to the Union Soldiers of the Civil War and placed on the mound to the Unknown Dead in Oak Lawn Cemetery to cost about \$65<sup>00</sup>.

The Corps heartily endorsed the proposition and voted to sponsor the movement, and voted also to give at once our first Bridge Tea to raise the necessary funds. The pedistal will probably be an additional cost of \$10<sup>00</sup> - So now we have some thing to work for and that being a laudable thing will give our Corps a good Boast. We are only a year old.

Wednesday Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>. 2:30 Mrs Finch and I called on Mrs Harris Vice Pres. Indian Womens Club who has been very ill and just out of the hospital. This is a lovely day. Evening paper says a freeze is coming to night and tomorrow. We have summer + winter



Thursday Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>. The freeze is here, it is very cold today. I am remaining at home all day.

Friday Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>. It snowed last night when I arose this morning the ground was white <sup>about</sup> 9:30 A. M. attended the Parliamentary Study Club. 10:30 I rushed over to the Dept. of Legislative of the League of Women Voters, rushed home for my noon lunch, 1:30 P. M. Mrs Finch and I walked down town to join a car load for the meeting of the Indian Womens Club on north Boston. Then home. It snowed tonight about one inch. Cold.

Saturday Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>. Sunshine and clouds. The thin snows about all gone, but still cold.

Sunday Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>. Good bye Feb. you have been a very cold month as well as January. We have had about eight (8) snows in Jan. + Feb. One heavy one about ten inches deep in Jan. Sunshine but <sup>cold</sup>.

Monday March 1<sup>st</sup>. Hurrah! Mch. Please don't give us many of those old blustery winds. 2: P. M. Regular meeting of the Tulsa Women Club in a private home. The old Ralph Kistler home on East 15<sup>th</sup> St. that they lost during the depression. A beautiful palation home. The Honor guests were, the State Officers, District Officers and City Officers of the Federated Clubs. The large rooms could not accommodate the crowd. Mrs Cullings took me for a <sup>ride</sup>.

Tuesday Mch. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Remained at home all day. Thank.

Wednesday Mch. 3<sup>rd</sup>. 12:30 P. M. Went to town turned in my report to the Office, paid Gas, Frigidair and Light bills, could not pay my Telephone bill.



began raining during the night and has been drizzling all day. Like a spring day.  
Thursday Mch. 4<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Friday Mch. 5<sup>th</sup> 9:30 Parliamentary Study club.  
2: P. M. Indian Womens club meeting at the home of Mrs. Lellins. Good program and good meeting.

Saturday Mch. 6<sup>th</sup>. 10:30 A. M. a meeting of the Telephone Committee in Hotel Tulsa. We added more to the calling Committee and reduced the number to be called by each captain to 10 each. Had a good meeting.  
6:30 P. M. On invitation I attended the Spela Indian Mens club, wild onion dinner at the Micheal Cafe. I was asked to give the invocation. Mr. Miller who acted as Secretary to the Daws Commission that arranged for the allotment of the Indian land in severalty was the 1<sup>st</sup> speaker. Judge Summers Hardy at one time on the Supreme Court bench of Oklahoma was the second speaker. Many people of Note were introduced including this humble writer. Judge Semple Choctaw Chief presided as Toastmaster. Dancing followed the program. Reached home at a late hour.

Sunday Mch. 7<sup>th</sup>. Arose 9:45 A. M. disgusted! I never slept that late before in my life, unless I was ill. I don't believe in waisting day-light hours in bed. 10:30 Tuned on the Radio sunday church services. Dr. Storer is the only Minister in Tulsa who can be heard sabbath after sabbath. He is splendid! I love to hear <sup>him</sup>.



Monday March 8<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. Tulsa Womens Club  
social at the residence of Mrs  
The State, District, and City officers of the club as  
invited guests. splendid meeting large attendance.

Tuesday March 9<sup>th</sup>. Completed the appointment  
of a new Program Committee with Mrs E. L.  
Woolsey as chairman. Took an article to each  
of the local papers. Attended a lecture on  
the Goshone Sun dance including moving  
pictures. It was all very interesting and in-  
structive. It was at 8: P. M. Mrs Finch went with me.

Wednesday March 10<sup>th</sup> 9:30 A. M. a Committee  
meeting of the Womens Relief Corps to complete  
plans for placing a bronze marker on the  
mound for the unknown dead in Oak Lawn  
Cemetery. Took an article about it to the Daily World.

Thursday March 11<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
These few occasional days at home are enjoyable.

Friday March 12<sup>th</sup>. Did a lot of Phoning this  
morning. 1: P. M. Executive Meeting of the Womens  
Republican Club. 2: P. M. The General Assembly  
meeting. I was happy to have all my appoint-  
ments of the Program Committee there and Mrs  
Woolsey presided at the 3:00 o'clock program.  
We had our first lesson in Education in Govern-  
ment. "State Government," by Mrs S. M. Kesselring.  
We had a large attendance and all went well.  
There are only three (3) more meetings while I am  
President, April May and June, wont I be happy.  
In June we elect new officers. Oh, Glory!



Saturday March 13<sup>th</sup>. Rested, rested, rested.  
Sat and read the papers and Magazines all  
day. It began raining during the night and  
turned cold. Snow it predicted. This is March.

Sunday March 14<sup>th</sup>. Arose 7: A.M. to discover the  
ground white with snow. Very cold a hard  
freeze last night. About noon the sun  
peeped out from behind heavy clouds, but  
the clouds would not relinquish so we have  
a cloudy dreary day with spits of snow at  
intervals. Again I say This is March 1937.

Tuesday March 16<sup>th</sup>. This  
is Northside W. C. T. U. meeting day and I  
was to have charge of a Program on Citizenship  
but the meeting was to have been in the  
country and it was called off. I was glad to  
have one good rest day. Still cold weather.

Monday Mch. 15<sup>th</sup>. Here we are the middle of the month.  
I went with Mrs Dowell to the League of Women  
voters luncheon at the Junior League Tea Room.  
Had a fine program. Returned home and rested.

Wednesday March 17<sup>th</sup>. Another day at home.  
Write letters + read the news, cleaned house.

Thursday March 18<sup>th</sup>. I am a little late but could  
not help it, turning in my report and rent today.  
Paid my telephone bill + came home early.

Friday March 19<sup>th</sup>. This is my hard day.  
9:30 Parliamentary Study club. Fine lesson.  
Returned home 12: P.M. Had my lunch. 1:30 P.M.  
Mr Finch drove his wife and I away out east of town.



to the Regular meeting of the Indian Womens Club. Had a good program. I am chairman of the Program Committee. Had a fine paper on "The Leaves of the Nation". Mrs Lewis and Mrs Akin of Shawnee rendered a fine musical program of Indian Songs with a Tom Tom and Piano. Several of us visited the Furniture Company that is offering prizes in the Thrifty Shoppers campaign and by having 11 women with us we got 11,000 votes added to our list. We are anxious to get the \$300.00 prize this year. Last year we received third prize \$251.00 it is worth working for. Mrs Christia Sawyer a Creek Indian brought us home in her big fine car, about 6:00 clock. Late.

Saturday March 20<sup>th</sup>. Hurrah! I got to stay at home today. I read the News and rested and rested.

Sunday March 21<sup>st</sup>. Spring began 6:45 last evening I hope we have no more snow. But it is still cold we are sitting by fires yet. 11:30 listened in on the Radio to Dr Storer of the Baptist Church. Lovely sunny day but still cold enough for fires.

Monday March 22<sup>nd</sup>. Remained at home all day. A beautiful sunny day. Spring seems to be here.

Tuesday March 23<sup>rd</sup>. 10: A.M. I attended the Tree Planting in my honor on the campus of the Tulsa University given by the First District Federation of Clubs honoring the Past District Presidents. Mrs C.E. Baldwin and I were the honorees, and they were in turn presented to the University and accepted by the President. The University Band furnished music.



A sprinkle of rain began about 10:30 A.M. and continued at intervals for two hours. The rain let up just long enough for us to have our program, then about 12:00 clock the rain came down in torrents every few minutes all afternoon. Mrs A. M. Cullings took me out to the University then invited me to dinner. We were having the Relief Corps meet at her home so we waited for the other members. They came and we had a nice meeting. The rain slacked up as we came home but during the night there was heavy rain and lightning.

Wednesday March 24<sup>th</sup> - Cloudy and cold today. Have to sit by a fire to be comfortable. There is no telling what kind of weather we are going to have from day to day. The Dust bowl dust is here too.

Thursday March 25<sup>th</sup> - Still cold, remained at home.

Friday March 26<sup>th</sup> Wrote letters, read the News.

Saturday March 27<sup>th</sup> - Moderating but a little cold.

Sunday March 28<sup>th</sup> - Dear Easter Sunday again. A beautiful sunny day but still cool enough for fire. My Radio is out of commission and I am deprived of the Morning Easter service. Just

my luck! Seven P.M. Mr + Mrs Kesselring came by and took me to their church, M. E. to see the Resurrection Pageant, and I sure did enjoy it. Met so many old friends all wanted to chat with me a little and I had a good time. The M. E. church women are more friendly than my own Presbyterian church women. But the men are friendly



Monday March 29<sup>th</sup>. We had a delightful March day, It snowed all day, but melted on the sidewalk and pavement, some remained on the grounds. Freezing weather last night very cold. We had Robbin a week ago I wonder how they are standing the snow & cold. Franklin Herrell came in from Bixby and visited with me about one hour. It was his father who lived on my farm so long. Then I got a job for him in the Tulsa Parks 2 years ago. He is turning out to be a mighty fine boy. He hustles around every where, and always has some kind of a job and is supporting his fathers family. Just now he has no job, but is hopeful.

Tuesday March 30<sup>th</sup>. Last evening I had a call from Mrs Riddle chairman of the Women's Exchange Board asking me to come to a Committee meeting this morning at 9:30 so I went down there and after the meeting I went over to Browns Furniture store and bought a Studio Couch for my living room. It sleeted a little fine sleet on my way home. I walked back and enjoyed it. Reached home at 11: A. M.

Wednesday March 31<sup>st</sup>. Beautiful sun shine today but the wind is a little raw. Remained at home all day, read the news wrote letters made out <sup>re</sup>port.

Thursday April 1<sup>st</sup>. I hope we don't get fooled today and have another snow. Remained at home all day. Weather has moderated a little. Slight rain.

Friday April 2<sup>nd</sup>. My, my! I did not awaken until 8:30 A. M. Parliamentary Study club 9:30 A. M. Indian Womens club at 2: P. M. fine meeting good attendance.



The meeting was at Mrs Vera Island Suckles lovely home.  
Returned home at 4:30 P.M. at 6: P.M. Mrs Driver came  
for me to attend the Mothers Banquet at the Lee School.  
Fine attendance of children and mothers. Mothers were  
being honored by their children. Mrs Driver gave the  
children a talk on the early homes of Indians and games  
and etc of Indian children. I was invited to sing my Medicine  
song in costume which I did, and the children enjoyed it  
so much, they called me back and asked me to repeat  
some Indian names and language for them. I did.

Saturday April 3<sup>rd</sup> Sarah Perryman came for me at  
9: A. M. and we drove up to Okmulgee to visit her  
couson Mrs Proctor. We took lunch in Okmulgee  
then drove on over to Mrs Proctors and visited her until  
4:30 then started for home. I asked that we stop a  
few minutes at Mrs Joe Bracketts 1341 East 8<sup>th</sup> St.,  
we did and had a lovely 15 minute visit then pulled  
out for home, she is President of the Indian Women's  
club of Okmulgee a well educated full blood Creek.  
Sarah asked me to see if I could get some money  
for her from Mrs Proctor, and I asked her to help  
Sarah some, she was having such a hard time, so  
I got her to loan Sarah \$100.00 and Sarah went home <sup>happy</sup>  
Just as we reached the city it poured down a heavy  
rain, so I had to rush into my Appt. <sup>Warm today</sup> hurriedly.

Sunday April 4<sup>th</sup> Read the Sunday papers  
tuned in on Radio and listened to the Baptist  
services. Cloudy and cold today, sat by the fire  
all day. Tonight it is freezing and may snow. It  
is now 11:30 and I must retire, tired and sleepy.  
Monday April 5<sup>th</sup> 2. P. M. Regular meeting of the  
Tulsa Womens Club, large attendance.



Tuesday April 6<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. Mrs J. Warren Burgess called a meeting of the Tulsa Federation of Womens Club. To read the appointments of all committees and the election of delegates to the National Council of Clubs to meet in Tulsa the 1<sup>st</sup> week in May. Spent the afternoon at home.

Wednesday April 7<sup>th</sup>. Wrote letters read the <sup>free</sup> news, and cleaned house. Pleasant weather still here.

Thursday April 8<sup>th</sup>. Read the news, did some phoning about our meeting tomorrow. Still cool.

Friday April 9<sup>th</sup>. 11:30 went down to the Okla. Natural Gas Club rooms to help with the 12: o'clock lunch, then I had charge of the business from 1: to 1:20 Mrs Woolsey as program chairman took charge of the program. Mrs Forest Reese was the speaker on Education in Government as to County Government. Very fine talk. 2: o'clock tables cleared and the card party began, to 4: We elected at the business meeting 14 delegates to the Okla. Council of Republican Women Annual meeting in Okla. City April 24<sup>th</sup>. Lovely time

Saturday April 10<sup>th</sup>. Lovely spring day but the wind is still a little cool. Frank Herrell called. I did some sweeping and cleaning in the drive<sup>way</sup>.

Sunday April 11<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home read the news. About 3: P. M. Mr & Mrs Harry Finch invited me to go for a <sup>ride</sup>.

Monday April 12<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. Mrs Kinde President of the North side W. C. T. U. called a meeting of the Committee to complete plans for the social & program to be given at Mrs H. J. Brady's residence April 20<sup>th</sup>.



Tuesday April 13<sup>th</sup>. 11:30 P.M. Sent Post Office Money Order to the Executive Board of the State Women's Relief Corps of 5.00, then went on to East Cameron to the residence of Mrs. Roberts for a Relief Corps meeting. Mrs. Cullings took me for a ride again out to Sand Springs to get her daughter. Lovely time.

Mrs. Abbott called and asked me to take her place at the Thrifty Shoppers Meeting at 7:30 so short notice but I said yes I will. So hurried around got ready and Mrs. Finch and I went down. They gave out beautiful carnations to every body. Also a bottle of Dr. Pepper to everyone. The Indian Womens Club got the 1<sup>st</sup> Prize \$15.00 and each of us a lovely pair of shoes, so we fared well.

Wednesday April 14<sup>th</sup>. Wrote the article for the two papers about the W. C. T. U. Social of the W. C. T. U. Wrote 3 letters filled out Rent receipt. Went to Mrs. E. B. Learters and brought home my cedar chest cooking utensils, my lovely blue plaid and sofa pillows. Went to bed early tired. Moderating.

Thursday April 15<sup>th</sup>. 10:30 Delivered the W. C. T. U. article to the Tribune and Daily World. 2: P.M. Took a suitcase full of dresses & in all down to Mrs. Wilsons to get her to make over for me to wear at the General Federation Convention next week. One was my beautiful black spangled dress that is about 32 years old. Returned 4:30 P.M.

Friday April 16<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary study club Tulsa Hotel. 2: P.M. Indian Womens Club meeting.

Saturday April 17<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day and washed clothes. Very warm today.



Sunday April 18<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. My morning hours were very much disturbed by many coming in to use my phone. Sarah Peryman came about 10: A.M. and remained until after lunch, left about 2: P.M. I finished reading the daily papers. Rested.

Monday April 19<sup>th</sup>. Read the News. Wrote a letter 1:30 P.M. Packed five dresses in a suit case. Took a Taxi and went down to Mrs Joe Wilsons to get her to make over some of them for the two, Conventions being held here April 24 to 30 The State Federation and National Council. Returned about 4: P.M. tired and hot. Good day.

Tuesday April 20<sup>th</sup>. It began raining this A.M. about 3: o'clock, rained all day some times a heavy shower then slow rains all day and evening 8: P.M. I assisted Mrs Nindle President of the North side W. C. T. U. at a social at Mrs J. W. Brady's. After the social they brought me home.

Wednesday April 21<sup>st</sup> 10: A.M. I called a meeting of the Executive Board of the Womens Republican Club at the Tulsa Hotel. 11: o'clock Mrs Hornbecks Committee meeting about an open house and Tea. 12: P.M. I had a Conference with Mrs J. Warren Burgess 12:30 P.M. Turned in my report for this Appt. Bldg to the Office. In errands tried to buy shoes and hat, could not be suited ended up in buying a lovely black lace dress with flowered under lining. came home 3: P.M. tired hot and hungry. Got my lunch.

Thursday April 22<sup>nd</sup> 48 years ago today my husband was in the 89<sup>th</sup> men for a homestead. Got 160 acres, 3 mi. east of <sup>St. Michaels</sup>



2:30 P. M. Went to town mailed a letter at the P. O. went to County Court House + called a Taxi and went to Mrs Joe Wilsons to see how she was getting along with my sewing we visited, she sewed I lay down while we talked. She got up a nice lunch and we visited again over the ice tea, and lovely meal. Went into the living room and visited again. Then I called a Taxi and came home.

Friday April 23<sup>rd</sup> Got up too early, Early breakfast.  
11:30 Took a Taxi for the residence of Mrs Kirkpatrick an Indian woman who is entertaining the Ottawa Co. Club as an invited guest. Had a lovely luncheon.  
Business meeting at 2: P. M. and election of officers. I was invited to preside at the election of officers. After business they took up their sewing for the Public Health Assoc. of which I am a Charter member.  
3:30 I took a Taxi for town. Went to a shoe shop and got my shoe heels cut off and straightened. Went home.

Saturday April 24<sup>th</sup>. The State Club Convention convened at 1: o'clock. This. 8: A. M. I am due at the Mayo Hotel Lobby to serve on the Information Bureau all forenoon. I remained all day. Large delegations came in all day.

Sunday April 25<sup>th</sup>. Services for delegates at the 1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian Church. I did not go. Rested.

Monday April 26<sup>th</sup>. Attended the State Convention. Mrs Vander vort made the poorest State President we ever had. Could not keep order, had no system, no Parliamentary knowledge + c + c.  
Monday night 8: P. M. big banquet at Mayo Hotel.

Tuesday April 27<sup>th</sup>. State Convention closed in confusion with the election of officers.  
At a Tuesday night program with Mrs E. B. Lawson Gen. Federation President presiding the



the National Council of White women opened  
for a four day meeting. The city is fast  
filling up with delegates from all over the  
Nation Alaska, Puerto Rico & other foreign countries.  
Wednesday April 28<sup>th</sup>. National Convention

going strong, good talks and fine addresses  
at the night meetings. I am taking cold today  
feel badly. Staying in bed and doctoring  
heavily, so I can go to the opening of tomorrow  
mornings Convention as I am to lead the group  
in Americas Creed. I did not go tonight either.

Thursday April 29<sup>th</sup> 8:15 A.M. I was able to attend  
the morning meeting lead America Creed, then  
came home and went to bed for the afternoon.  
8: P.M. I compelled my self to go to the evening  
meeting to hear Senator Burton K. Wheeler of  
Montana and

Canon Assist  
Washington D.C. discuss pro + con.  
the reorganization of the Supreme Court as advor-  
cated by President F. D. Roosevelt. The house was  
packed and interest intent. Senator Wheeler Democrat  
opposing the plan made a powerful speech, without  
notes. Cannons paper was prepared by one of  
the advisers of the President, not well read.  
Vigorous cheering greeted Wheeler all  
through his speech. The delegates to vote tomorrow,  
Mrs Lawson Federation President invited me to be  
her guest at the 6 o'clock Banquet this evening but  
I did not feel well enough to go. I must try  
to remember that my system is reduced & I must be <sup>careful</sup>.



Friday April 30<sup>th</sup> I remained at home all day and rested. My cold is much improved. I must go to Okla. City tomorrow to an Annual Meeting. 8: P. M. Mrs Harry Finch and I attended the Riding given out at the Fair Grounds. It is the first one I ever witnessed although I have lived in this cattle country all my life.

There were about fifty performers including seven (7) cow-girls who rode bucking ponies. About (5) grown cows + steers and about (10) calves that were used for bull-dogging - It was all very exciting but my tender heart for the brute. He went out to those poor little calves that were so thin and looked so tired. The ponies too were thin and all the stock looked abused. Why does American people want to pay money to a man who drags poor tired and worn, dumb animals around to amuse people for the money he can make off of them. What does it cost in lives for America to be amused? I reached home 11: P. M. Retired 11:30 P. M. tired + sleepy

Saturday May 1<sup>st</sup>. Arose 4:30 A. M. Cooked my breakfast did up my house work and Mrs Kinde came by for me 5:30 A. M. and we drove about 12 or 14 blocks for another woman + daughter then at 6:30 we were on our way to Okla. City to attend the Annual meeting of the Okla. Council of Republican Meeting, just an all-day session. Had a lovely meeting, the election was harmonious we left at 5 P. M. reached home 9:30 P. M.



Sunday May 2<sup>nd</sup> Remained at home all day and  
Oh, joy!! Had a good rest. Nice sunny day.  
Monday May 3<sup>rd</sup> Another day of rest prepari-  
tory for another convention. The weather stays  
cool with occasional sunshine, but mostly cloudy.  
Tuesday May 4<sup>th</sup> Arose at 4: A. M. prepared my  
breakfast did up my dishes and house work  
and was ready at 5: to drive over to Stillwater  
to attend a two day convention of the Womens  
Relief Corps, and Grand Army Encampment.  
We had a lovely ride arriving at 7:30 A. M. We  
registered, secured rooms at the Gringlate our  
breakfast, and was on time for the convention  
which opened at 10:30 A. M. We had an Executive  
meeting at 9: A. M. in Headquarters at Grand Hotel  
We had a splendid convention, I renewed so  
many of my old acquaintances and made new  
ones. At the election the last afternoon Tulsa  
brought back two officers. Mrs Barbara Jones was  
elected 3<sup>rd</sup> member of the Executive Board and I  
was appointed Patriotic Instructor. We left  
Stillwater a little after 5: P. M. arrived at my  
home 9:30 P. M. We stopped at Oilton for a  
lunch. Had a hard time getting a good one.  
Wednesday May 5<sup>th</sup> I got balled up. The Election  
and return trip was on Wednesday. The President  
appointed me on three committees besides appointing  
me one of the for the Convention to assist  
in introducing all visitors at the Altar.



Thursday May 6<sup>th</sup>. Rested and rested. Oh joy.  
Friday May 7<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Regular meeting of the Parlia-  
mentary Study Club. 2: P. M. Regular meeting of the  
Indian Womens Club. 8: P. M. Invited to a Box Supper  
by Mrs Joe Wilson & the Mayes County Club.

Saturday May 8<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. Mrs Roberts President, Mrs  
Leullinger Secretary, Mr Holley Salesman for Bronze  
markers, and I, General chairman for the  
Womens Relief Corps for placing a marker on  
the Mound of the Unknown dead, drove out to  
Oak Lawn Cemetery to plan the cement base  
for the Marker. 1: P. M. Mrs Gideon, Treasurer  
of the Womens Club came by for me and we  
drove over to Mrs Da Childes to Audit the Treas.  
books. We finished in less than an hour  
and she served us tea cakes & ice pudding.  
We had a pleasant afternoon. Returned home 4<sup>th</sup>.

Sunday May 9<sup>th</sup>. Mothers day. I received two  
lovely cards and the children from these Sppts.  
brought me fine bouquets. So although I have  
never been a mother, they tell me I have Mothered  
so many Tulsians. I was entitled to recognition.  
Many don't know however, that I have mo-  
thered about 17 children starting them from  
my home out with their earliest education.  
I adopted one little girl gave her a home and  
education until she was 22, she married a  
good man and passed on from a T. B. illness  
leaving two fine boys, who are now married  
and have families of their own. I have served



Monday May 10<sup>th</sup>. The regular meeting and Spring Luncheon of the Womens Republican Club at 12:00 clock in the Lopez room of Hotel Tulsa. Mrs R. H. Hughes in the Lopez room of Hotel Tulsa. Mrs R. H. Hughes retiring President presiding. I was honored with a seat at the speakers table and introduced as one of the Past Presidents. There were 175-reservations. A fine program of music was presented. The new officers were introduced + took the Oath.

Tuesday May 11<sup>th</sup> 2:30 P.M. The regular meeting of the Womens Relief Corp. The report of the Department Convention at Stillwater May 4<sup>th</sup> + 5<sup>th</sup> were given by the delegates. Plans were completed for the Unveiling of our Bronze Markers on the Mound of the Unknown Grand Army Soldier dead May 30<sup>th</sup>.

Wednesday May 12<sup>th</sup>. 10:30 A.M. Sarah Perryman came over and remained until after lunch. Then she took me down to the Tribune + World for I had an announcement for both papers. She returned and spent the rest of the afternoon here. I forgot to state that Tuesday evening I went with Mrs Finch to the Tulsa Bldg. to make one of a committee of 11 from the Indian Womens Club in the Thrifty shoppers campaign. We got small prizes.

Thursday May 13<sup>th</sup>. All arrangements are now completed for our Lunch tomorrow of the Womens Republican Club in the Pythian Bldg. I have invited Atty Eben Taylor a member of the Mayor's Committee on the Civil Service of Merit System to speak for the amendment and Atty. Walter Henneberry to speak for the opposition.



We have over sixty reservations and will probably  
will have 75 - a short business session at 1:30 and  
a Bridge Party at 2: P. M. June 11<sup>th</sup> will be my last.  
Sunday May 10<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

7:30 P. M. Mrs Kesselring phoned & invited me to go  
to church with them. I was glad to have the  
chance. Why do not these large down-town  
churches have a committee on Shut-ins who  
are by age or slight indisposition, or lack of  
transportation would highly appreciate some one  
calling for them to go to church. That would  
be an act of mercy, that would indeed be  
worthwhile and deeply appreciated by the  
recipients. Church people are so thoughtless  
of the needs of the retired membership. I sit  
at home all day sabbath after sabbath  
hungering for the service of my church and  
wishing to hear my Pastors voice Dr C. W. Kerr  
that does not come over the Radio but no  
one asks me to join them at church. I have  
been invited repeatedly by a friend of mine  
a member of the Christian church, and I have  
been greatly blessed by sermons from Dr Claude  
E. Hill. Another friend of mine as this evening  
Mrs Geo. Kesselring, a member of the M. E. Church.  
What is the matter with the Presbyterian Church?

Friday May 14<sup>th</sup>. In the A. M. did some phoning  
to friends about the club meeting today. The Rep-  
ublican Womens Club had a 12: o'clock luncheon  
and I had invited Atter Eben Taylor of Mayor



Pennyc's Committee on Civil Service to speak for  
the Amendment and Walter C. Henneberry to  
speak for the opposition. There was a large  
attendance of both men and women. Mr Walrand  
of Vinita was present. Ex Mayor Dan Patten and  
many of the friends of the club. At 1: P. M. I led  
the business meeting followed with a 2 o'clock  
Bridge Party. We had a very happy occasion.  
Saturday May 15<sup>th</sup>. The Bronze Tablet came today. I  
remained at home all day. Cleaned house.  
Monday May 17<sup>th</sup>. When I returned from church  
Sunday evening I found my dear old friend of  
former days, now living in Seminole, Mrs Lila  
J. Ross, formerly of Chelsea awaiting me. This  
was a happy reunion of two dear old friends  
of long years. Mrs Ross was my corresponding  
Secretary when I was President of Indian Territory  
Women's Christian Temperance Union. Well we  
visited until 12: o'clock then retired. She has  
been to Tahlequah and Muskogee where her son  
is in the Fed. Gov. Hospital of Lung trouble.  
At 9:30 Mrs Cullings called for us and we drove  
over to Wolf-Robe Hunt to see his display of Indian  
work, and found a most charming little cottage  
nestled among trees and attractive shrubry. We  
had a delightful visit with him and his  
modest but earnest little wife who said as  
we were leaving, "I wish I was an Indian too." I  
quoted the Bible Verse that declares man and  
wife become one after marriage. It pleased her.  
I bought 30 book markers from him and we  
returned to town. I bid Mrs Ross good by at Kresser.



as she was going to do some shopping and visit a cousin in town a few minutes and take the 2:00 clock Buss for Seminole. Her visit brought up many many remembrances of work together and trips to National and World's Conventions including Boston Mass. and Richmond Va. Dear old hallowed days.

Tuesday May 18<sup>th</sup> Made out my report to the company. Outlined a program on Citizenship. Rushed down town turned in my report and sent, rushed back, dressed hurriedly, and Mrs Ninde President of the North side N.C.T. M. called for me and drove out beyond Turley about 4 miles to the country home of Mrs Gillisbey of the Oil Co. lease for a covered dish luncheon and regular meeting at 2:00 clock. I had charge of the program on Citizenship, and I made it so interesting that they voted to give the Flag Salute, and sing America and the opening of their meetings. They also voted to promote a "Tulsa North-side Citizenship Committee", with me as chairman because I am Citizenship Director for the N.C.T. M. At the close of the meeting I called a Committee meeting together. We elected Mrs Ger Kessellring Vice chairman Mrs Thornburg Secretary. I then asked how many churches were located on the North-side within a given area, they said 9, so I appointed one woman to be responsible for each of the churches, and I took the North-side Community Center. The object of this Committee is to petition the Colonial Grocery Store that is building on the Cor. of Denver



and Edison to refrain from selling intoxicating drinks which we understand they are planning to do. If we succeed, there are others to call on. I was asked to get an Attor. to help me draw up a petition for the purpose. I will soon.

Wednesday May 19<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. <sup>Hard</sup> rain.

Thursday May 20<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Friday May 21<sup>st</sup>. Arose early, fried a chicken made sandwiches, and a fruit salad, packed my lunch basket, dressed and I was ready to go to our annual picnic of the Indian Womens Club. Mrs Christina Sawyer came by for Mrs Finch and I and we drove over to Mr Sam Kennedys picnic grounds a beautiful place and held a part of our business meeting at 11: A. M. Then spread our lunch, and feasted. Fried chicken was the maine meat and all the good things that go with it. 2: P. M. business was renewed, reports given, the Presidents address heard, then I was asked to make the presentation to the President of a lovely white pocket book to the President. Then I called four women to carry a shower of boxes and pkgs. to the President of Individual gifts of hand kerchiefs and she was indeed surprised. Then we had a lovely talk from the City Federation of Clubs, Mrs J. Warren Burgess. The President turned the gavel over to the new President who introduced the new officers, and we adjourned <sup>rained hard tonight</sup> until Sept.

Saturday May 22<sup>nd</sup>. 10: A. M. Sarah Perryman came. I had chicken and dumplings and she took dinner with me. She had an important errand so hurried off. Mrs Mason of Seminole her sister Mrs Hogland and daughter Mrs Moor and two months old baby came. Mrs Hogland



lives in Hutchinson Kansas, and the daughter  
and husband are just moving to Tulsa so Mrs  
Mason's family and the Hagland family had a  
lovely reunion. The Masons return tomorrow.  
4: P.M. Sarah Perryman returns by previous arrangements  
for several of us to drive over near Sapulpa. But we  
were so long hearing positively who could go that we  
finally gave the trip up, it was then 5: P.M.

We are going tomorrow afternoon. I had a full day.  
Monday May 24<sup>th</sup>. Cooked an early dinner. Sarah  
Perryman came up about 1: P.M. and she and  
Mrs Fieberge and I drove on over to Sapulpa  
& returned at 4: P.M. for Mrs Stathan, was called  
to work from 10: A.M. to 5: P.M. and could  
not go and was terribly disappointed. We  
had very satisfactory readings and all  
came home happy. Very pleasant day.

Sunday May 23<sup>rd</sup>. I had a chicken dinner.  
Sarah Perryman came up about 10: A.M.  
remained for lunch. She returned home to  
meet a previous engagement. We asked her  
to come back at 4: P.M. and several of us  
would drive over to Sapulpa to get a reading.  
Some were so slow making up their minds  
that it became so late we postponed the  
trip until Monday. So Sarah went home.

Tuesday May 25<sup>th</sup>. The regular meeting of the  
Womens Relief Corps, met at Mrs Trueloves.  
The Bronze Tablet for the Mound of the unknown  
dead that we are going to unveil May 30<sup>th</sup> came  
May 15<sup>th</sup> to my home. We had it at our meeting today.



It is very beautiful and we are real proud of it.  
Wednesday May 26<sup>th</sup>. By appointment with a  
Mr Paul Barnes we drove out to the Cemetery  
to decide on just how the cement Base  
should be made at 10: A.M. We waited until  
after 11: A.M. He did not come. We came  
home. At 6:00 P.M. The President called +  
said Mr Barnes would meet us at 7:00 P.M.  
I could not go because I had promised to go  
to the Thrifty Shoppers Mass Meeting. Mrs  
Roberts the President went. He will donate the <sup>work</sup>.  
At the Thrifty shoppers I received a pair of shoes.  
Thursday May 27. By previous arrangements  
the President, Collar Bears, Banner Bearer and  
I drove over to the Cemetery at 1:30 P.M. to drill  
our part we are going to have in our Program  
Decoration day in un-veiling the Bronze Plaque.  
Mr Bob Forseman of the Tribune also met us +  
arranged to take our pictures at the un-  
veiling. He is to call me tomorrow at 8: A.M.  
Mrs Roberts and I are going out at 9: A.M.  
Friday May 28<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A.M. Mrs Roberts and I  
drove over again to Oak-Lawn Cemetery to see that  
the last finishing touches on the Base of the Bronze  
Marker were all O.K. We met Mr Barnes the man  
who is doing the work, he is some what delayed.  
so we returned home 11:30 A.M. still anxious.  
Saturday May 29<sup>th</sup>. Once again Mr Burns asked us  
to come out to the Cemetery for the last look.  
Mr Forseman was called to Pawhuska Friday so did



not meet us but came today at 10: A. M. We had found one old Veteran 96 years old and brought him along to have his picture with us at the marker. Mr. Wylie told us he was a Confederate and on the wrong side during the Civil War so we declined to pose with him at the marker of a Union Soldier. All was pleasant however and he said "I am glad you won" we could not have had a divided Nation. He posed at the marker alone and then we Mrs. Roberts, the President of the Corps and I had our picture taken at the marker.

Sunday May 30<sup>th</sup>. I arose at 6:30 because I could not sleep any longer. Had my breakfast, took a bath, dressed and was ready for Mrs. Roberts when she came for me. We arrived at the cemetery 12: o'clock. The program was to begin at 12:30. Major Arthur Bronson, Spanish War Veteran in charge. Every thing passed off lovely. After the address by \_\_\_\_\_ of St. Louis Major Bronson introduced me and we had our Color Bearers and Corps Banner Bearer the President and I marched 2 + 2 to the Mound of the Unknown-dead. The color Bearers at each corner, Mrs. Roberts and I in front of Mound. I delivered the Dedicatory address, introduced Mrs. Roberts who unveiled the marker and a Quartette sang "Senting Tonight". All Patriotic organizations then placed a wreath of flowers on the Mound. Taps played + we adjourned.



Monday May 31<sup>st</sup>. Tried to sleep late this A. M.  
but a barking dog awakened me at 6: A. M.  
I arose at 6:30 breakfasted at 7:30 read the  
paper. 11: A. M. Sarah Perryman came over  
and arranged for us to go to Sapulpa for us  
to visit a reader. She returned home, At.  
1: P. M. she called over the phone to say her  
work. Hand did not come, so she could go  
to Sapulpa. He told her to come on, so she  
and Mrs Statham + daughter and I went  
over. Mrs Statham and Sarah had a read-  
ing and I waited for them out in the car.  
This is a lovely day partly cloudy + cool breeze.

Tuesday June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Finch brought his Radio  
over to leave with me while he + family are out  
of the City for the summer, so I can get the news.  
He is going to be in the Ozark Hills part of the  
summer. He will come for me about 2 weeks  
before they return and I will spend the last  
2 weeks of their vacation with them, and we all  
return Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. I can hardly wait to go. Mrs  
L. E. Harman came in a few minutes ago to pay  
her last weeks rent and to tell me they are  
moving to Muskogee tomorrow her husband  
has been transferred to Muskogee. I certainly  
hate to lose her, good pay and fine family.  
2 families, Finches and Harmons all leaving same day.

Wednesday June 2<sup>nd</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Thursday June 3<sup>rd</sup>. A busy day. 11: A. M. went  
down town turned in report for this Sppt.



paid Frigidair Electric Bill, came home with 11 cents to meet my expenses until next Monday the 8<sup>th</sup>. Sorry I can't pay my paper boy and I have never before failed. 4: P. M. Dr C. W. Kerr came by for me and I went out to the Picnic Park of Dr S. G. Kennedy for the Pioneer Dinner + program. Dr Kerr is President this year. There was a larger attendance this year than ever before. 1210 registered, heretofore if we had 300 we thought we had a large attendance. The program was of some length and varied. For the first time in many years I was on the program and gave the Invocation. One of my early day students was here from Oregon and Mrs Ida Stevens Haworth daughter-in-law of the 1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian Church in Tulsa in 1885 + 6 was here from California. There were six of my students gathered around me in the mass picture taken by the World Photo. I was very happy to see all these old students. We had in the program 2 little Billyhood actors 6 + 7 years old. Their playing, singing and dancing was remarkable for tots so young.

Friday June 4<sup>th</sup>. So tired! Remained at home all day. Saturday June 5<sup>th</sup>. I forgot to state in my Wednesday notes that we had several heavy down-pours of rain. For two weeks or more we have had rain from 1 to 3 times per week. The day of the Picnic, the S. M. clouds cleared away and we had a perfect day.



This morning we had from about 6:30 to 9:30 a most peculiar hazy color of cream in the atmosphere, with very thin clouds, + so dark we had to have light to get breakfast. I wondered if it is any fore-runner of the all day Eclipse we are to have June 9<sup>th</sup>. 10: A.M. Sun just peeping <sup>out</sup>.  
Sunday June 6<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Perryman came again about 10:30 A.M. remained for dinner. I had lovely fresh green beans. 9:30 A.M. John and Frank Herrell came and remained about 1 hour and spoiled my trip to church. I had fully made up my mind to go to my church today because Dr Kerr is going to use the Bible that I gave to the church 30 years ago. (when we moved into the new church) for the last time and it is to be placed in a glass case for preservation. So I was really provoked that visitors would come on Sunday morning and spoil my worship day. Do you suppose the Devil was responsible? Well in the afternoon Sarah wanted to visit an Indian friend away out near Spary and wanted me to go with her. We found a lovely little cottage, a well-kept lawn, and Mrs Shelton a very intelligent and charming Christian woman a Carlisle Mass. student and ardent church worker with a fine Indian husband, two lovely daughters 18 + 16 and 2 younger fine girls 14 and 13 all church-goers and workers. So after all I had a most happy visit and a delightfully mild day. I still feel a little disappointment over the morning.



Monday June 7<sup>th</sup>. Another lovely day. Core and  
Balmey sunny day. I am writing notice to one family  
likes to vacate, hope they do peaceably. Our rent  
has been raised here and we are all so dispondent.  
I am remaining at home today, but must go  
to town tomorrow. I have 2 vacancies, one woman  
came, promised to return but did not. Oh my!

Tuesday June 8<sup>th</sup>. Went to town paid city Bill.  
2:30 P. M. Regular meeting of Womens Relief Corps

Wednesday June 9<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
We are having so much rain this Mo. one today.

Thursday June 10<sup>th</sup>. 4:00 P. M. Had a conference  
with W. G. Shelly. Gave a donation toward our <sup>Bronze</sup> Marker.

Friday June 11<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home. Heavy rain

Saturday June 12<sup>th</sup>. In A. M. read the paper. 2:00  
P. M. Frank Herrell came over for me and he and  
his sister + husband and I drove down to Bisby  
and visited Franks father + mother. John + Lottie  
and children in the country over Sunday. They  
were so glad to see us. Had a lovely visit.

Their residence is on a very high elevation and  
one can see the blue hills 15 miles away and  
the valley near with wheat + corn fields makes  
a beautiful view. I love nature and I feasted

my eyes on this view. This farm has 200  
Pecan Trees, an acre wild Black berries and  
several large Plum Trees. The Nuts will bring  
them not less than \$300<sup>00</sup> this fall + Lottie is  
canning berries + will can plums. I helped John  
find this place and his brother-in-law Walter  
O'Bryan, a World War Veteran bought it. A charming place.



Sunday June 13<sup>th</sup>. I guess I broke the Sabbath today. Lottie + the children Lilah + Endola went down to the Berry patch and picked Black-Berries, but we were hot + tired when we got back. I layed down + rested + tried to sleep, but could not. Lottie got dinner + we had a black-berry cobbler. We visited a while, then every one took a nap but Lottie. she is never still, never sits down to rest or layed down. Remained on the go. Pretty warm.

Monday June 14<sup>th</sup>. We returned from Bixby 7:30 P. M. Sunday, I retired early. so tired. Rained.

Tuesday June 15<sup>th</sup>. All day yesterday and all day today I have been entertaining chiggers from the effects of my black-berry picking. Oh! My!! The North Side W. C. T. U. held its regular meeting at the home of the President with a noon luncheon and program of lovely music, then the business meeting. This home is at the end of north Denver on a very high hill and another beautiful view of the city. We had a very hard rain 7: P. M.

Wednesday June 16<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Thursday June 17<sup>th</sup>. Made out my report to the Company. Sarah came + spent part of the day. Rained.

Friday June 18<sup>th</sup>. New roomers moving in and old ones moving out a lot of confusion. When the day was over I was very tired.

Saturday June 19<sup>th</sup>. Turned in my report to the office bought \$3.00 worth of kitchen supplies. Very hot. Hard rain. Humidity.

Sunday June 20<sup>th</sup>. Quite warm remained at home.

Monday June 21<sup>st</sup>. Summer begins 12:15 today however in heat it began several days ago.



Tuesday June 22<sup>nd</sup>. I remained at home all day. I sat  
Wednesday June 23<sup>rd</sup>. 3:30 members of the Womens  
Relief Corps drove out to Mowhawk Park with  
lunch Basquet and had a 6:30 o'clock Picnic  
dinner and a lovely time. Pretty warm, close.

Thursday June 24<sup>th</sup>. Today is very hot. 96.  
Not much doing today trying to keep cool.

Friday June 25<sup>th</sup>. Sarah came over and  
spent the day. She is still being annoyed  
by that no-account husband of hers. He  
will not make any kind of a settlement but  
leaves home for a month or two at a time  
then returns for two or three days or a week.  
They own 30 Acres of very valuable land  
in the heart of the city on which they do  
not have to pay Taxes and they go hungry  
much of the time but he is too contrary to  
sell for fear she will get her share.  
Why does the Lord let such dummies live?

Saturday June 26<sup>th</sup>. Frank Herrell came for  
me to go to Bixley but I could not go.

Sunday June 27<sup>th</sup>. Weather a little more pleasant.  
Ed. Earhart phoned me at noon that he  
and his wife Elsie, Frank Herrell's sister  
were leaving for Phoenix Ariz. with his  
sister who has been visiting them. That is  
the first time any one of John Herrell's  
family have ever been outside of Oklahoma.

Monday June 28<sup>th</sup>. Frank came over again  
for me to call Mr Doolittle Park Supt. and  
ask him if he is going to give him a job.



I called and he told Frank to be at the  
office Thursday July 1<sup>st</sup> and he would  
put. I asked for this job for Frank last  
April and was promised as soon as the  
Budget justified he would be given  
work. Hot weather is pepping down.  
Tuesday June 29<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Perryman  
came again and spent about 2 hours there.  
I went to town and paid some bills. 75.  
Wednesday June 30<sup>th</sup>. We are saying "Good  
Bye" to June 1937 today. This month  
has been very good to us. We have had  
several rains during the first part of  
month, only a few hot days, the latter part  
and always cool nights. Two nights ago  
I really got cold before morning. Temp. 91.  
Thursday July 1<sup>st</sup>. This month comes in not  
so different from June, but I venture to say  
she will warm us up a bit. However today 97.  
I am trying to keep quietly at home these days.  
Friday July 2<sup>nd</sup>. Things doubled up on me  
today. Our Petitions are ready so I called a  
meeting of my Committee and those who are  
going to circulate the Petitions in the churches  
to meet in the Centenary M. E. church at 9:30  
this morning. The Petitions were distributed  
and the women are ready for work. We  
are asking Mr Clinton B. Hoof Manager of the  
Colonial Grocery Stores of Tulsa to not  
sell beer in the new store he is building  
in the 500 block on north Denver.  
The new President of the Republican Women's  
club Mrs Fred Horie called a meeting of the



newly elected officers to meet on her home  
to appoint chairman of standing committee  
for the coming year. So I went there at  
2:30 P.M. Came home 2:30 took a bath and  
rested reading the paper etc. Temp. 99

Saturday July 3<sup>rd</sup>. All quiet today. very hot  
"remaining at home temp.

Sunday July 4<sup>th</sup>. Independance Day. Rust.  
Every one is going to celebrate Monday, the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
However the Fire cracker and Torpedo  
people began their noise a week ago  
and the noise today is terrific. There  
should be a law, ordinance or something  
to prevent people using those loud Explosives  
on the Sabbath Day when the churches  
worship. 11: A.M. Sarah Perryman came over  
and invited me to take dinner with her, so  
I went and spent the afternoon with her. Had  
a good Fried-chicken dinner + supper, return-  
ing about 7:30 P.M. It is so much cooler out there  
on her 30 acreage, under the large spreading  
trees and plenty of ice water. Temp. today 105.

Monday July 5<sup>th</sup>. All the above was for today  
I wrote it up on the wrong day. I did not get  
any where Sunday, remained at home all day.

Tuesday July 6<sup>th</sup>. All the celebrators are return-  
ing home and the Torpedo noise is getting  
less and less. All Tulsa is rejoicing that  
the 4<sup>th</sup> is a thing of the past. Temp. 100.

Wednesday July 7<sup>th</sup>. 2:30 P.M. went to town turned in my  
report and sent + paid 5.00 on Furniture Bill + City Bills. 98



Thursday July 8<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day cool. 76  
Friday July 9<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. About 4: P.M.  
I took a high fever and got quite ill. I suppose it was  
one of my bilious attacks I usually have each summer.  
It rained during the night and was delightfully cool.  
I run my fever down with a cold-water bath, took some  
medison and went to bed, feeling miserable. Temp. 94  
Saturday July 10<sup>th</sup> I had to remain in bed all day.  
Sarah Perryman came and got me some Grape-fruit  
that I wanted and some chicken soup + crackers. But  
I did not care for the latter, just the Grape-fruit. 92  
Sunday July 11<sup>th</sup>. Was able to get my breakfast  
but a little grogy. Read the Daily Papers. then  
went back to bed at 10:30 at 12:30 got up and really  
did enjoy my chicken soup and crackers. Had company  
part of the time but spent most of the day in bed. We  
had cool rains and sun shine at intervals all day 89  
Monday July 12<sup>th</sup>. Still not so well but up + going.  
Mrs Barnard and Mrs Wilson two past Presidents of  
the Indian Womens Club called and spent an hour  
with me, they brought me pie, cake and a quart  
jar of grape juice, home made. I had a great deal  
of company today and when the evening shadows  
fell I was tired and weary. Some of these were  
business visits. We had cool weather Sunday  
and Monday which was a help to me. Temp. 90.  
Tuesday July 13<sup>th</sup>. Two weeks ago our North-side  
Citizenship Committee decided to meet this morning  
and turn in our Petitions so I went slowly up to the  
church 4 blocks away and received all that were ready.  
Some needed more time so I extended their time until Friday



morning 9:30 and returned home. In the afternoon  
2: P.M. I washed a few articles, pillow cases gowns etc.  
The weather was cooler and I felt better. Temp. 76  
Wednesday July 14<sup>th</sup>. We had an hours heavy rain  
last night so the weather this morning is delightful  
with a strong cool breeze. We have had plenty of  
cool breezes all spring and summer up to now  
and the sleeping every night has been grand  
quite often we have had to use a light cover.  
Sunday night I used a quilt over me. Temp. 78  
I did some ironing yesterday will finish today.  
Thursday July 15<sup>th</sup>. Here, "here!" the middle  
of July and we have not had any very  
hot weather yet only a day or two occasionally  
I am staying in pretty close to avoid taxing  
myself and get complete rest. Temp. 79  
Friday July 16<sup>th</sup>. A little warmer today 84  
No news of Amelia Earhart, a sad loss at sea.  
Saturday July 17<sup>th</sup>. Took it easy in forenoon for  
I have had a touch of Malaria not very well.  
About 3: o'clock Sarah Perryman phoned to  
ask me if I would spend the night with  
her, she was alone and for some reason felt  
nervous and wanted company. I told her  
I would, to come for me about 5 o'clock P.M.  
She did and she had Pork chops for the  
evening meal. I knew I should not eat  
them but they looked so tempting and  
tasted so good I ate one, and paid dearly.  
I suffered the latter part of the night and  
most all day Sunday with Stomach trouble.  
One o'clock Sunday morning a messenger



brought the report her husband George had  
gotten hurt at 1<sup>st</sup> + Maine and was dead at  
the Sisler Hospital. Well of course we did  
not sleep any <sup>Sunday July 19<sup>th</sup></sup> ~~more~~. He had visitors most  
of the afternoon. I laid down most of the day  
until about 3:30 P. M. We all visited out under  
the big shade trees. Sarah got another message  
asking her to find her son Newman who  
had her car and was visiting his sisters 3  
miles south of town. So one of her visitors  
took Sarah down there and we looked for  
her until after six o'clock lamp-lighting  
time. The three women finally left. I fed  
and watered the chickens, then another  
woman came and remained with me until  
Sarah came. She said the Dr. was an hour  
late coming to see the child and she waited  
to hear his opinion. Well we finally had our  
evening meal a light lunch and retired. Again  
I was quite ill most of the night. <sup>Monday July 20<sup>th</sup></sup> About 6:30  
a great heavy black cloud came up and  
we had a terrible electric storm and heavy  
thunder and rain. It lasted about one hour  
then I got up, got my breakfast and Sarah took  
me home. This is a lovely day. Temp. 67. <sup>Hired</sup>  
Tuesday July 20<sup>th</sup>. Things <sup>Public Health Nurse called</sup> were moving so rapidly  
and exciting I forgot to record my days + dates.  
but I am getting my mental equilibrium calmed.  
I am feeling better now hope I continue. Temp. 65.  
Wednesday July 21<sup>st</sup>. Cloudy this morning + cool.  
Had several callers from the Indian Womens club  
because they thought I was ill. Temp. 68.



Thursday July 22<sup>nd</sup>. The Indian Womens Club  
continue to call to know how I am. That is  
one fine group of club women. They are  
so faithful and loyal to me. I have their  
entire confidence and friendship. So much  
for what club life does for women. I  
am being repaid as best they can by  
all my club women friends. As they  
say, "For all you have done for Tulsa  
city, church and club work. It is ex-  
tremely gratifying to me as I am passing  
down the path-way of life toward the  
setting sun. I am appreciative. Temp. 69 -

Friday July 23<sup>rd</sup> 12:30 Went to town turned  
in my report a few days late acct of Illness  
The Public Health Nurse called again and  
told me I must drink 1 qt. of milk a  
day. but I cant afford it. I did get one.  
Mr Harry Finch one of my tenants bought  
a car today. so he says I shall have  
a ride with his family often. They too  
are lovely to me. There is nothing in this  
world of trials like good true friends.

I am feeling quite well again. Thank. Temp. 70

Saturday July 24<sup>th</sup>. I took a vacation last  
night here at home. I spent the night in  
my old Apt. A. up on the 2<sup>nd</sup> floor S. S. &  
reminded about old times when I used to  
live up there before I went to the Hospital.  
So cool so quiet so restful. I am also eat-



ing up there while it is vacant, But I  
certainly hope it rents today or tomorrow  
as I need the money. Today has thin  
floating clouds and humid temp. threatening  
rain so is hot but a cool breeze. Temp. 75-  
Still sleeping up stairs, quite a treat. Lovely weather.

Sunday July 25<sup>th</sup>. Another nice day. Temp. 73.  
The Finch family and I had a lovely drive over  
the hill scenic road north of Sand Springs toward  
my farm, from 5:30 to 8:30 lovely evening drive.

Monday July 26<sup>th</sup>. Still living up stairs taking a  
vacation. 6: P. M. to 9: P. M. had another lovely  
drive with the Finches north beyond Owasso  
to look at an 80 acre farm for rent. Lovely place.  
Then back to Tulsa and over to Sarah Perryman's.  
Late getting home. Very cool. Snow in Colorado.  
Tonight I was so cold I was un-comfortable, but  
I would not put on more cover. Heavy rain  
this evening, hail some towns not far away.  
We are having Colorado weather. Temp. 67.

Tuesday July 27<sup>th</sup>. I am sleeping at home now but  
still cooking and eating in my vacation Appt. I have  
to sleep at home because the little ten year old  
girl is alone at night next door while her  
mother works from 5: P. M. to 1: A. M. she is afraid.  
3: P. M. Sarah Perryman came over and wanted  
me to go with her over to Sapulpa. We got back  
about 4:30 P. M. and she went home. Temp. 71.

Wednesday July 28<sup>th</sup>. Last night was humid and  
still, very warm. Today typical Oklahoma weather  
Hot. - Hot. My Broken Arrow farmer + wife came up 83



Thursday July 29<sup>th</sup> - 10: A. M. I called a meeting of the Petition Committee and only Mrs Kesselring came. So we re-arranged the list and decided Mrs Kinde President Mrs Kesselring Vice Chairman and I Chairman would deliver them to Mr Cox. Mrs Kesselring took her list to secure <sup>Temp 90</sup> more names.

Friday July 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Finch and family and I took a drive away out near Owasso. They wanted to look at a place of 80 Acres for rent at \$80<sup>00</sup> per year, Indian land. A nice 4 room cottage, good well good barn, chicken house out buildings and about 20 young Pecan trees between Bird creek and Rock creek, over flow land in very rainy season, Finches would like to rent it. Drove on down to Sarah's and sat out in her cool yard until nine oclock. We are going into Aug. Temp. 92

Saturday Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>. About 2: P.M. Sarah came and wanted me to go with her to Sapulpa, I did. It was a very warm day. Temp. 98 - - - - -

Sunday Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Read the Daily papers. - - - - - 3: P.M. Finches family and I drove down to the Major Freeman farm to visit my reuter. I am Guardian for Mr Freeman who is an incompetent. There was Watermillons galore.

We ate and ate and ate both Watermillons and cantilopes until we were really satisfied. <sup>Temp</sup> 101

Monday Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>. The Sibes finally moved out yesterday and today I have worked and worked cleaning up the rooms. When night came I was tired, tired. The heat helps. Temp. 104



Tuesday Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>. I am still working in the Sikes  
Appt. cleaning up. A big job - Temp. 107.

Wednesday Aug 4<sup>th</sup>. Spent all forenoon until 2: P. M.  
still working in the Sikes Appt. Very hot. Temp. 105.

Thursday Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>. Went down town 2: P. M.  
turned in my report and rent, paid a few  
city bills returned home that and tired. 106

Friday Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>. I was feeling quite ill with  
another bilious attack, but by phoning  
I made arrangements for our W. C. T. U. In-  
spection Committee to call on Clinton B. Cox  
and deliver the we have prepared asking  
him not to sell beer in his new store  
on north merger 500 block. I should go as  
chairman of the com. but too ill so Mrs.  
Kesseling Co. chairman took my place.  
However later they phoned me they could  
not go at the 4: o'clock hour and asked if  
they could postpone the trip until Monday  
10 A. M. I gave my consent. I am lounging  
around all day too hot to lie down. Temp 108.

Saturday Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>. 11: A. M. went to town, to  
deposit \$135.00 in the Bank to the credit of  
the Major Freeman Estate of which I am  
Guardian. This is from sale of wheat. I  
walked bath going and coming. Temp. 106

Sunday Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>. Read the Daily Papers.  
7: P. M. invited by the Finch family to  
go for a ride had a nice cool one. Temp 108.

Monday Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>. Too hot to go any where.  
Looked for Mr. Pearson all day. He represents the  
Aetna Loan & Trust Co. They are taking



over this apt. and am trying to get the co.  
to buy my furniture. Pretty hot. Temp. 109.  
Tuesday Aug 10<sup>th</sup>. This is the hottest day  
this summer so far. We did every thing  
we could to break the heat. Temp. 111. But  
the Tulsa Daily World says 106. But down town,  
I forgot to say Mr Pearson came today and  
I showed them my furniture. They will by my  
Friday, but not sure about my furniture  
I must take a rest and I hope they buy. Temp. 111.  
Wednesday Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>. Cloudy and cool this  
morning, rain is predicted. Mr Wm P. Keichel  
representative from the Wilcox Oil Company  
called about 9:30 to see if I cared to take  
any more stock in the company of three very  
prosperous fields. Last March 26<sup>th</sup> on soli-  
citation I took out a \$2500 Certificate on an  
acre block in the Wilcox Co. and later  
received a report from the company that  
they failed to find Oil. I was satisfied that  
that was my usual luck a failure. This A.M.  
Mr Keichel tells me that while the Oil find  
was a failure, yet a large Acragage was found  
containing 16 ft. Anthracite Pennsylvania Coal  
only 700 ft. deep and that I am a lucky  
investor. Oh, joy! Thank the Lord  
for this good news. May be I'll get a  
break yet some day and save my farm. Temp. 102  
There has been a light snow and frost in Colorado  
reduced the temperature here considerable. Thanks.  
Thursday Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>. Delightful morning cloudy & cool.  
Mrs Doris Statham left for Texas today to visit her



two daughters. She has lived in the west. Side  
Duplex since Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> to this date Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> and  
never paid a cent of rent. I paid her rent and  
lost my share all that time. She tried and tried  
to get work and got only two weeks of janitor work  
when the woman went to California on a vacation.  
They promised her 3 weeks but gave her only  
2 weeks. She paid me 7.00 on Gas + Electricity.  
When I do such silly things like that, I am  
repaid by a shortage + I become stranded.  
I am entirely too sympathetic to do business  
with widows, Orphans and the real poor. She  
could not get housework because no one wanted  
the 10 yr old girl. So she is fated to hard times.  
I got Mrs Finches sister my roomers to drive her  
just beyond Red Fork + she and Bettie took the  
highway to hitch-hike to Dalis Texas. Of course that  
looks bad and one dislikes to see a woman and child  
driven to a thing of that kind but she said she had  
done that before and did not mind it. Her married  
daughter also lives here and she said "Mother wont  
walk ten steps. She will wait for a car and get a  
ride. When let out at the end of the car's trip she  
just waits until another car picks her up. Isnt  
it terrible the way our American people are driven  
to want and starvation and yet thousands of dollars  
are wasted, swansong music? to entertain the rich.  
God is looking down on such wanton wastefulness  
and President Roosevelt and his ill advisers and  
this country is going to suffer for mismanagement.  
Too much eagerness by our leaders to be a Hitler  
or Musseliana. God forbid. God save us. Temp. 94

Friday Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> Usually my lucky day. I am chair-  
man of a committee to present a Petition signed by  
about 300 people living on the North-side near a  
large new <sup>Grange</sup> church to the Manager.



I have made as many as three appointments with him and each time something interfered. Either he was called out of town, I was ill, or another member could not go. But finally the committee could all go and we found him in his office and I presented the Petition, made my talk, the other ladies also expressed themselves, and he was very pleasant and courteous and we had a delightful visit. He promising to co-operate and work out a plan that will be satisfactory to all. We feel that such a large successful store as his chains are he does not really need a beer trade. We feel very much encouraged. Temp. 97

Saturday Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> Sarah Perryman came up yesterday evening about 5: P.M. and wanted me to spend the night with her she was alone, so I did. At 1: o'clock A.M. we had an electrical storm and heavy rain. I came home 9: A.M. 3: P.M. Mr + Mrs Finch asked me to go with them to inspect a farm for rent or sale up beyond Oklawaha. We found the house dilapidated, but dry prairie place, thin soil. His wife Mrs Finch turned it down. We drove on home it was a hot day Temp 101. At 5: P.M. Mr Finch called to me as I was reading the evening paper on my front porch. "How about it?" I said "What?" He said "Let's drive up to your farm." I said "All right." So we all piled in the car and away we went to



Weakina to interview my farmer. We went  
1st to my camp-house. My Tenant has let  
the house, premises and Acreage run  
down so much it looks pitiful. We  
drove on up to the home place and found  
my Tenant & family had gone fishing.  
So I decided to interview his tenant.  
I found he is not planning to remain on  
that place next year. His lease is up, Jan. 1st  
next. I want to secure that place for Mr  
Finch to rent for a chicken farm. I felt I had  
gotten some valuable information so we  
returned home. We are going back about  
Tuesday of next week to see my Tenant. Temp. 94  
Sunday Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.  
Since the drenching rain Saturday <sup>it is</sup> cooler. Temp. 90  
Monday Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> Made out my partial report.  
We are grateful for rains and cool weather in  
this Aug. Mo. Frequent rains cooler. Temp. 98.  
Tuesday Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> - 2: P.M. called meeting of  
the Indian Womens Club at Hotel Lillia  
to decide where we will meet next year.  
I as a committee to find a place re-  
ported I called 11 different places  
including 5 Hotels 3 lodges, 2 Demon-  
stration rooms 1 store Bldg. could not get  
in any where. After my report the club voted  
to meet in the homes with a 12:30 luncheon  
Business at 2: P.M. Program at 2:30 closing at  
3:30 getting home early. 5:30 P.M. Sarah came



over and went with and stayed all night  
with her. Had another fine rain. Temp. 86  
Wednesday Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> - Made out my report.  
Washed some curtains for a vacant Appt.  
cloudy most of the day. Cool. Temp. 86.  
Thursday Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> - Cool + good breeze in  
forenoon, but at 12:00 clock getting hot. I  
ironed curtains this forenoon. Temp. 88.  
Friday Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> - Cloudy + cooler today.  
Remained at home all day. Washed +  
ironed curtains for the Vacant Appt. as  
Tenants are moving in tomorrow. Between  
5 + 6 o'clock we had a gully washer of  
a rain lasting about thirty 30 minutes,  
followed with a slow drizzle for over  
an hour. 7:30 P.M. I took an arm load  
of window curtains, needle, threads + c,  
and went to Mrs Fincher's Appt. and they  
helped me make over curtains for the  
smaller windows of the Vacant Appt.  
Retired early, weary + tired. Temp. 67.  
Saturday Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 8:30 A.M. Mrs Fincher's  
two girls helped me and we hung the  
curtains made last night. The Tenants are  
moving in. I hope I can rest today. Temp. 68  
Sunday Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> - Rested in the forenoon.  
In the afternoon the Finch family and  
I drove up to and around the neighbor-  
hood of my farm looking for a small  
herage for him. There are three prospects  
and hope we can get one. So tired. Temp. 70



Monday Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 7:30 Columbus Freeman  
came up wanting money to go to Springfield  
Mo. to visit his father still in the Gov.  
Hospital. I gave him a check for 13.00  
His father is ill. I am Major Freeman an  
incompetent's Guardian. I finished  
making out my Appt. report to the Gov. +  
planned to go down today + pay the rent  
but could not get off. I am now 8 days  
late, this never has happened before.  
But the Gov. has raised the rent and the  
tenants are having a hard time. It is so  
hard to collect on time, it worries me. Temp. 69  
The Finch family and I drove up to my farm and  
had a conference with my renters about Mr Finch  
renting his house and four acres. We also looked  
at Annie Goodens place and stopped at Lizzie's  
her sister, found Anna there and tried to get her  
place. We visited the old J. M. Hall farm to see  
Mr about the Gooden place. I much prefer  
the Bolding place however for raising chickens. Temp. 68  
Tuesday Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> Washed clothes. 7 P.M. went with  
Sarah Perryman and spent the night with her. Had  
a hard down pour of a rain. Cool. Temp. 70 -  
Wednesday Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> Washed clothes and ironed.  
Mrs Finch and children her sister and I drove  
over to Shamrock near there was an Indian  
stomp - dance, directed by my cousin Will Brown  
we were his guests over night returning  
Thursday morning had a lovely time. Hot. Temp. 71



Thursday Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> 11:30 A. M. returned from  
stump land. Remained at home rested. Temp. 75-  
Friday Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>. Rested all day. Again Sarah  
came for me & spent the night with her.  
It is getting hotter & hotter every day. Temp. 80  
Saturday Aug 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah had trouble with her  
car and I did not get home until 9: A. M.  
Ironed today very hot. Temp. 91.  
Sunday Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>. Very hot day Temp. 94  
Remained at home all day.  
Monday Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> I washed a few things mended  
a few things read the news. About 1: P. M. we had  
a very heavy down-pour of two rains. Temp. was  
96 and after the rain fell to 89 in 1 hour.  
Tuesday Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>. We greet you this August  
with a pleasant and happy Good-bye.  
We have had only two days 111 degrees and  
frequent rains, as much better month than  
1936 with only three days during which  
we had over 100 continuously, and the  
highest being 115. So we say a happy Adieu.  
I mended, washed made out Leonard Roberts  
Acct. who owes me for rent and un-paid  
city bills over 23<sup>00</sup> I am going to hand  
the Acct. over to the Justice of the Peace  
for collection. Busy all day. Temp. 69.  
Wednesday Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Hellow! Sept. Greeting us  
with a very heavy down-pour of rain at 6:30 P. M.  
heavy thunder lightening and hail. Three very  
heavy down-pours lasted until after 4: P. M. 2: P. M. I  
went to town paid my telephone bill returning 3:25 and  
5 minutes later the 1<sup>st</sup> down-pour



came. It sprinkled a little on me all the way but I walked slow, not fearing the rain. Temp. 92. There is something majestic and inspiring to me to see a heavy rain storm accompanied with thunder and lightning. I see the hand of God in it all and praise God for watering the thirsty earth, vegetation and animal life and giving to humans a clean washed fresh air.

4:30 P.M. The <sup>setting</sup> sun is shining dimly through thin floating clouds giving them a creamy pink lye that is glorious. <sup>Temp. at 4:30 P.M. 73</sup> Here again I see the hand of God.

Thursday Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Rain followed with hot sun shine. Create a steam that is unbearable. 91. Sarah came for a while today. Since her husband died and she was made administrator her husband's people are giving her a great deal of trouble. They are asking the court to appoint another administrator and the case comes up Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>. She is looking up witnesses in her favor, trouble, trouble, every where.

Friday Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Another big heavy rain. I told a friend of mine when we were looking at the new moon "This is a wet moon." She said "No no, the moon is slanting down the water has all run out and it is dry, if it was on its back it would be a wet moon." I said remember I said it is a wet moon, because it slants & the water can get out if it was on its back, the water could not get out hence it would be a dry moon." Since the new moon came, we have had 2 heavy gully washers & the moon is young yet.



Our old Indian sign seldom fails. However there are a few exceptions to all rules. This being the first of the month it is report time again. I have one roomer who foreclosed a whole month's rent in advance on me. She said "you had better take it while you can get. She is a charming woman. Temp 94

Frank Herrrell visited me for a little while. Mr Brown from the Indian Agents office called on me, we are planning to get Major Freeman of whom I am Guardian out of the U. S. Government Hospital. He is not well and I think he should be paroled to give him a chance to die a free man.

Saturday Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>. I ironed today but otherwise I am taking a vacation. Another rain today. Mrs Stathan, her young daughter Bettie and her married daughter + 3 year old daughter and her friend Miss arrived early this morning 6:30 A.M. from Texas. They are all seeking jobs, and temporarily stopping with Mrs Nidiffer another daughter and sister. She has only two rooms and has her hands and house full. Mrs Stathan remained only one night and went to Mrs Kervell's a friend to stay over night. They soon will scatter out for they are young full of pep + independant.

Sunday Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>. So many children here now there is a lot of confusion, but they will soon scatter out. Read the papers + rested 5:45 Mrs Kesseling called and asked if I would like to go to the Skelly Stadan to Union Church service.



I told her I would. Then 30 minutes after Sarah Perryman came and begged me to go home with her and spend the night she is alone & nervous since her husband died. I told her I was going to church, she asked me to ask them to bring me by. So I did and stayed over night with her. The service at the Stodam was surely fine. Rev. Murphy of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Presbyterian Church gave an illustrated lecture on his trip through the Holy Land this summer and it was fine. Temp.

Monday Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>. Labour Day and another Holy day. Office people and others have had a Holy day since noon Saturday. What a rest. 7: A.M. Sarah brought me home. I got my breakfast read the paper and am beginning the days work. Cloudy & cool today Temp. 81

Tuesday Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>. Began raining about 4: A.M. just a slow drizzle and now after nine o'clock still raining. My Indian sign is proving itself. The workman came this morning to paper, paint and repair in general the Garage Appt. while it is vacant, I am so glad have been waiting on them a week. Rented the Garage Appt. today. They will move in Thursday. Temp. today 81.

Wednesday Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>. Nice cloudy cool day. Temp. 85- About 11:30 a slow rain began and rained for an hour followed by as heavy down-pour as I ever saw rained hard for over 30 minutes. 3: P.M. Sarah Perryman came distributing Brochures to witnesses & appears in County Court at 9: o'clock tomorrow Thursday. Of course I am one and I have court cases.

Thursday Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 9:30 A.M. All contestants, witnesses and Judge Fischer on the bench present. Court begins to grind. Witnesses testify pro- & con. long drawn-out



Adelsons case, 10:45. Recess. Court tried a divorce  
case. 11: A. M. case called. More witnesses + etc.  
Noon recess. P. M. convened 1:30 more testimony.  
Case closed. Arguments 5 minutes each Attorney.  
Judges decision. 3:30 Mrs Perryman loses the  
case. She as Administrator is told to turn all papers  
in her papers to the Probate Court and E. Fred Johnson  
a Banker is appointed Administrator. We are  
all sincerely disappointed, and feel assured  
there is no justice in court trials when Banks  
and monied interests are behind a trial. Bankers  
Lawyers and Judges unite to beat the Indian. So  
it has been in all past ages. Hence the true  
slogan. Lo The Poor Indian. Another robbery. <sup>Sept.</sup> 83

Friday Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>. I was going to turn in my report  
today and it rained nearly all day. Temp. 80.  
Saturday Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah promised to come up  
in the forenoon and we would drive up to Sand  
Springs. I thought while we were out I would run  
in and turn in my report. Holy smoke! she  
never did come. I was so disappointed I was  
mad. It seems as though I can always take or  
find time to help others but I don't know of any  
one that really puts themselves out to accommo  
date me. I always have to hustle alone.

About 1:30 she came strolling in smiling. I  
said, "I looked for you this morning." "Well I  
just had so much to do I couldn't get around."  
was the gentle response. Well, well. We talked  
over her troubles and I helped her plan the pro-  
cedure she should use toward a compromise, and



keep the case further out of court. Then she and I drove up to my farm + camp-house to see if my new renter had moved into my camp-house. He had not so I asked the present renter to move as soon as possible so the new tenant can go to plowing. Warm this afternoon Temp 89.

Sunday Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>. Cool calm sunny day. Mrs Perryman came about 9:30 for advice on a compromise with her husband's relatives in regard to the division of the late George Perryman's 35-Acres. I advised her to compromise and ask her brother from Holdenville to come up + help her. She called him over the phone and he said he would be in Tulsa at 1:00 clock P.M. and at 2: P.M. All who are interested in the Will, will meet at Mrs Perryman's, go over the land and decide on a division. George's Will was un-satisfactory. His people have fought her for years. Temp. A.M. 53. P.M. 81.

Monday Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>. Sarah came again this A.M. to ask if she should go ahead and file an appeal. This being the last day to do it I told her to go ahead and file it. Such action would cause the opposition to compromise quicker + easier. They want to sell their part and go back to their home in California. I turned in my report at 12:30 and bought a mattress and rocker. Temp. 82.

Tuesday Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>. Washed a few things cleaned house read the news. Mrs Statham came over and I did some phoning for her. She has not found any work yet. Temp. 80.

Wednesday Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>. Read the news. Mrs



Mary Larver came over for me to help her write the letter to the Chamber of Commerce and Mr Victory, ordered by the Indian Womens Club. That means I have to write it as usual. Here again I am doing something for some one who will get the credit for it. She is Corr.

Sec. of the club. Oh, well I have served the public in every capacity one could mention. I began doing this when a student at College. I wrote many and many an Essay, Composition or Thesis for girls at college. I was not brilliant but preparing such things came easy for me. I could compose faster than I could write, and I enjoyed doing it. So I got a plenty. Temp. 79.

Big heavy rain made atmosphere cool. Thursday Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>. Sarah came over and asked me to spend the night with her. Spent the day at home. Temp. 83.

Friday Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>. Indian Womens Women Club Luncheon 12:30 Business at 2: P. M. Program at 3: P. M. Had a nice meeting.

Saturday Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> Arose early, much to do. Hurried around Trk 12:15 P. M. Buss for Seminole via Stroud. Reached Seminole 3:30 P. M. I had phoned Mrs Mason Friday Evening so they were there to meet me. Of course they were glad to see me and we had a lovely visit. After dinner



as we all sat out on the lawn I told them the object of my visit. To inform them the Company at Topeka, Ktna Loan Co. were taking over the management of this Appt. Bldg. and had made us an offer for our Furniture. So we should talk over the situation together and arrive at some kind of an understanding. We discussed it at length and decided to take Sunday and Monday for the Masons to think it over. We not to discuss it any more until Monday evening since I was returning home Tuesday Sunday Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>. Arose late, read the news, visited about our friends and the news in general. Mrs Lila J. Ross called over the Phone and invited me to go to church. We all agreed to go to her home for a visit and those who wished could go to church. 7:30 P. M. Mr Mason took Mrs Ross, her daughter Mrs Adair her husband Mr Adair and I to church and returned to the Adair home to spend the evening with Mrs Mason. We listened to a very interesting lesson on Student education in Sunday school given especially for the Teachers. After which we retired to the Basement for refreshments. It was not a very late hour when we returned home. Monday Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>. In the forenoon Mrs Mason and I had a good visit. Mr Mason was working. Tuesday Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>. We arose early. Mr Mason went



to work. Mrs. Mason had a girl come and help  
her clean house. Since her sister from Kansas  
is coming today and the three are leaving  
Saturday A. M. for Ark. on Mr. Mason's  
vacation. I took a bath and packed in prepara-  
tion for my homeward trip. We all had  
lunch together we ordered a Taxi and I  
left to catch a 1:15-Buss for Tulsa. Mrs.  
Ross was at the Station to say 'good-bye'.  
Arrived in Tulsa 4:10 P. M. quite tired.

Wednesday Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> collected the remainder  
of the rent, to send in a late report.  
The weather has gotten hot again <sup>yesterday 89</sup> <sup>today 90</sup>  
Mrs. Mary Smith President and Mrs. Margaret  
Harris Cor. Sec. of the Indian Womens Club  
came to talk over the contents of 2 letters  
received from Mrs. Morgan, in charge of  
all Exhibits at the Indian Exposition in  
Oct. and get my advice. I advised her  
to call a meeting of the club and lay  
the letters before them to see what the  
club was willing to do. So she is calling  
a meeting for Monday Morning 10:00 clock.

Thursday Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Friday Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>. 12:30 Turned in my report  
and rent to the office. Went down to the Gas  
office club room for a Republican Womens  
Club luncheon. I was introduced as Vice Pres.  
of the Club. Past President and City Vice Chair  
of the Precincts of the City. I spoke on registra-  
tion. Mr. Frank Brown Police Commissioner



the only Republican member of the City Commission was the Guest speaker. The meeting closed in time for me to go to the City Federation of clubs in the Tulsa Bldg. I had a full day. Had a hard rain this forenoon. 8: P.M. I attended a Reception for Dr. C. W. Kerr Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian Church and the presentation of a fine life size seated, hand painted picture of Dr Kerr by the Church Choir. Refreshments were served. I reached home nearly 11: o'clock. A full day. Temp. 86

Saturday Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>. Had a fire all day it is cold. I have tried to rest today but I have had company one after another all day. 6: P.M. Sarah Perryman came over and wanted me to spend the night with her so I did. Cold weather Temp. 80 - - -

Sunday Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>. Another cold day. Very cold dew. Sunny but cold. Have to have a fire. Temp. 79

Monday Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>. Sept. is almost gone, These months have been so short, but delightful. Did some down-town errands. Temp. 80

Tuesday Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Smith President of the Indian Women club came to talk over some club work. A letter written Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> received from the Oklahoma Memorial Association informing me I am elected to a place in the Oklahoma Hall of Fame. Am I happy? I should say I am. For 50 years I have labored un-stintedly, through heat, cold storm and sunshine for all religious, civic



temperance and charity work in Tulsa and  
Oklahoma, never, never, expecting or dream-  
ing of receiving any reward only from my  
Heavenly Father nor special recognition  
from the public. I only served humanity  
faithfully and conscientiously, for hum-  
anity's sake because I love Him and  
am willing to give my life to His service.  
However, "All things come to those who  
wait," and I have patiently done that.  
I come from a noble race, a family of  
high ideals clean blood races through  
my veins, not a blemish on my body. My  
immediate family were missionaries, Lawyers  
Teachers and home builders. I am now  
ready to lay down my cypher and dream  
of the things I have done. No No I must  
continue to do good to my neighbor as  
long as I live for I am serving my Master.  
There is still much to do and I must not falter.

Wednesday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> - I called a meeting of  
the City Central Committee of the Republican  
Party to meet at 8: P. M. in Tulsa Hotel to elect  
a new chairman to succeed Mr Jack Porter  
resigned. As Vice Chairman I presided.  
We had a Quorum but two absent so  
we voted an adjourned meeting for Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Tuesday evening, they are to meet in my home.  
We have a very sick child 7 yrs next day to me  
Duplex and I am assisting all I can there. <sup>Leak</sup> 82



Thursday Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> Today's Tulsa World, announced that I had been elected to <sup>the</sup> State Hall of Fame, and my congratulations began coming in at 7:30 and all my numerous friends are rejoicing with me for my recognition. Did some down-town errands. It is getting warmer every day Temp. 82.

Friday Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Hurrah! my dear old lovely fall month of October my birth month. Should I continue to kick around here and see the 21<sup>st</sup> day I shall be happy. Had I been selecting a month for my birth I could not have selected a better one. I love October the month when all Nature is aglow with even more colors than the Rainbow. I would love to spend weeks and weeks in the woods in Oct. and commune with Nature, Gods Canopy and God. <sup>my election to the Hall of Fame was announced</sup> At 9:30 the Parliamentary Study Club <sup>the Indian Womens club are planning to have several early</sup> met in the Tulsa Hotel. Splendid lesson.

12:30 The Indian Womens club met at the home of Mrs May Norman with a luncheon Executive at 1: o'clock and Program at 2: P.M. Large attendance + fine meeting. Hot. Temp. 83

Saturday Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> The little girl next door is growing worse every day. We are fearful she wont live. They are trying to get the specialist on Sleeping Sickness. The mother is holding up bravely, but terribly worried. Temp. 82

Sunday Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> One rest day for me but there



a great deal of confusion next door with my friends coming and going and every one using my phone for one call or another, so no one has a calm moment. The little tot is so ill, p. 80

Monday Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> We were all up nearly all night.

The little girl has from the 1<sup>st</sup> of her illness  
slightly spells that was almost a spasm.

Finally the Dr came and told the family she must be taken to the Hospital or she would lie here and die, so about 1: o'clock she was taken to the Morning Side Hospital and her mother and step-father accompanied her. This evening we learned she was no better. 1:30 The Tulsa Womens Club met in regular session at Hotel Mayo, with the new President Mrs E. J. Neibling presiding. There was a very large attendance. Mrs J. Warren <sup>Burgess</sup> announced the fact that I had been elected to The State Hall of Fame, and I received a lovely ovation. Mrs Walter Ferguson was the Guest speaker, and when the chairman of the Program Committee introduced her, she called attention to the election of Mrs Ferguson to the State Hall of fame. The club was most enthused to know two Tulsa Women of Tulsa had been so honored at the same time in the same way. I consider it quite an honor to be honored in company with Mrs Ferguson who is a Columnist of National note. I consider I am doubly honored. The 3<sup>rd</sup> party so honored was Col. Clarence B Douglas



An Editor of Note and Cure Worker in Tulsa  
for years and a personal friend of mine the  
now lives at El Reno. We are to be the Honored  
Guests of the Oklahoma Memorial Association  
at the Annual State Banquet Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1937.  
Statehood Day at Oklahoma City. Nat. Temp 83.  
Mrs Cullins took me home with her and I laid down  
and took a nap while she prepared a hot lunch  
for her daughter who works Glass Factory Office  
in Sand Springs. At 5: P.M. she drove me  
home and hurried on to her daughter. Temp. 83.  
Tuesday Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>. I heard from the Hospital this  
morning the little girl is worse, so sorry for the  
mother. I called Mr Pearson and had him come  
out to have a business conference with him. I am  
giving up this Building Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> and we are  
on a deal for the Petena Loan Co. who own  
it to buy my furniture. I hope they do.  
I am staying at home all day today, the Phone  
has rung constantly all forenoon. Very hot.  
The Republican Central Committee meets with  
me tonight. I will be glad when it is over.  
8: P.M. We elected Mr Murphey chairman  
of the city central committee, all was harmony  
and we had a good meeting. I served refreshments.  
Wednesday Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>. The dear little 6 year old  
child next door died last night at the Hospital.  
The Mother Father and little 9 year old girl are at  
the home of friends today and I am alone. Two  
little children 2 1/2 and 7 years old in the two Base-  
ment Apprs are taking the same throat trouble. <sup>Temp. 89</sup>



Thursday Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, Rose ten to 5: A. M. prepared my breakfast, fed my next door neighbors dog and 5 cats, ate my own dressed and joined the party at the home of our President and four car loads of Indian women left Tulsa at 6:30 A. M. for Muskogee to take part in a parade on Indian Day at the Fair. The parade was a rousing success. We had our cars decorated and there were floats, boys on horseback, Indians in gorgeous costumes and the parade was about 4 or 5 blocks long. There was a program, beginning at 11:00 clock A. M. to 4:30 P. M. of music, addresses dancing &c that was highly entertaining. An Indian Band and an Indian Orchestra furnished fine Music. Senator Thomas an Indian was one of the speakers and Joe Bruner President of the National Indian Confederacy of Sapulpa was another speaker. In the afternoon while waiting for the Band to get together I was invited to speak, and I complimented our Indian Talent and encouraged the Indians to create organizations and hold together co-operate with each other and as a mass group can have influence enough to secure our rights from the Gov. After the evening meal we took in the Fair as much as we could until 8: P. M. when we pulled out for home. I reached home 10: P. M. Not tired but feeling fine. I could go on another jaunt tomorrow. We had a grand. Time. Temp. 90



Friday Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>. Had a very heavy rain this A.M.  
1:30 P.M. Executive meeting of the Womens Republican  
Club at Hotel Tulsa. 2: P.M. Regular business meeting  
of the club. It was announced that I had been  
elected to a place in the 'State Hall of Fame' and  
the club voted to give me a reception, tea or some-  
thing in honor of my being given that honor. Raining  
this afternoon had to take a Taxic home. Temp. 86

Saturday Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>. Another very heavy rain with  
thunder and lightening. Cold and cloudy today. Temp. 68  
Made out my report to the office. One renter was  
so late paying Saturday until the office  
was closed so I'll have to wait until Monday.  
Some pay in advance right on time then  
one or two delay and make me late getting  
my report in some times it is exasperating. Oh, well.

Sunday Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>. A lovely sunny cool fall  
day. This is one of our ideal Oct. Days. Temp. 70

Monday Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>. Another ideal day. Temp.  
12:38 P.M. Delivered my report and rent to the  
Office, sorry I am late. Should have been  
turned in at least by the 5<sup>th</sup>. Mr Pearson  
of the Petna Loan Co. was up and started men  
to work on Appt. B. since it is vacant. All the  
shutes are going to be re-decorated. He  
said they are going to spend about 1600<sup>00</sup> on  
this place, and they are spending about 3500<sup>00</sup>  
on the 223 North Cheyenne Appt. They  
special effort is to be made to sell them. Temp. 73  
Tuesday Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>. The regular meeting of the  
Womens Relief Corps at the home of a member in <sup>Scandal Spring</sup>



8: P.M. I called a meeting of the City Central Republican Committee, and introduced the new chairman Mr Murphy who took the chair and out lined work for the year. We feel like he is going to make good. Temp. 75-

Wednesday Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Called a few furniture men and asked them to come up and make me an offer as I am going to sell out. 8: P.M. Mr Victory came for me and Judge Semple chairman of the Indian Congress and I as chairman of the By-Laws and Organization Committee met at Mr Victory's and drew up an out-line of the By-Laws. Judge Semple and I will meet again and complete them. The purpose is to organize an Indian Congress of National wide scope to present to our National Congress in Washington the needs of the American Indian. We hope this organization will grow in strength and influence that will place the Indian among the first ranks of United State Citizens. The purpose is also to encourage the educational civil and moral development toward a high ideal of Indian citizenship. Temp. 68

Thursday Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>. Cold today. Snowed some where up north. Partly cloudy. 3: P.M. went to town and paid Frigidair Bill, Gas + Electric for the Duplex. Temp. 43



Friday Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary Study Club  
meeting at the Tulsa Hotel. 12:30 Luncheon of  
the Indian Womens club. 1:30 Business meeting  
3:00 Program. 8: P. M. invited to attend a  
Committee meeting of the Indian Exposition to be  
held Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> + 23<sup>rd</sup>. Did not go. Temp. 48  
Saturday Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day  
Showing Furniture men my furniture that is  
for sale. I am vacating Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>. Temp. 52.  
Sunday Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>. Rained all day. Temp. 63.  
Dark and gloomy. One of Longfellow's Days.  
The day is cold and dark and dreary.  
It rains and the wind is never weary.  
Monday Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>. Partly cloudy. Cool enough  
for a fire indoors but pleasant enough out-  
of doors. The Decorators did not come today. Temp. 71  
but on acct. of a sudden cold rain by midnight it was 50  
Tuesday Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>. Paid Telephone Bill. Temp. 73  
Tried to find Mrs Wilkerson North Boston. Our rent.  
Could not find her came home very tired.  
Wednesday Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>. Beautiful October Day. Temp. 75-  
Remained at home most of the day. 3:30 P. M. went to see  
Mrs Wilkerson again and found her. Had a nice  
visit but got no money. One seldom gets back  
rent when a renter moves out owing it usually is  
gone. They promise to pay of course. Temp. 69. Colder.  
Thursday Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 2 to 5: P. M. The womens Republican  
club that I organized ten years ago gave me a  
most marvelous reception at the Mayo Hotel, there  
were about 300 attended. A fine musical program was



given. Mary Red Eagle a Quapaw sang most affect-  
ingly, "The End of A Perfect Day!" There was a  
shower of gifts that thrilled me. Vandiver  
presented me with a lovely seal-skin coat. Other  
States presented me with dresses a robe &c. &c.

then my personal friends remembered my birth-  
day with handkerchiefs, hoes undies, table  
scarfs &c &c. Besides the numerous cards. Temp 59

It was a holiday and birthday long to be remembered.

Friday Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 9: A.M. Judge and Mrs H. F.  
Semple came for me and we drove out to the  
Indian Exposition. 10: A.M. I organized the  
Enter Indian Council. Last year I was

appointed chairman of the Organization Committee  
and By-Laws Committee. We organized a  
Temporary Council and this year we created a  
prominant Council and elected officers. Judge  
Semple was elected President, Chief Durant of the  
Choctaws, Vice President

2<sup>nd</sup> Vice Pres. Edna Wilson, Tulsa Secretary. I  
remained out on the grounds all day came home  
about 5:30 cold tired and hungry. Temp. 63

Saturday Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> Wrote letters & read the papers.

6:30 Judge and Mrs H. F. Semple came for me  
and we attended the Indian Banquet at the Mayo  
Hotel. This time the rats were good. So was the  
speaking and music. Mary Red Eagle sang here too.  
Got home 11: o'clock. tired and sleepy. Temp. 65

Sunday Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Read the papers and rested. 3:30  
P.M. Mrs Christie Sawyer came for me and we went



out to the Indian Exposition, returned 5:30 Temp. 75-  
Monday Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 10: A. M. Mrs Ger. Kesselring came  
for me and we took my birthday presents. Coat  
and dresses down town and changed them all  
to my size. 8: P. M. Mrs Roberts came for me and  
we drove out to Lillie Robertson for our Relief  
Corps regular meeting and noon luncheon in  
honor of my birth day. We had a good time and a  
good meeting. Lillie was one of my students. Temp. 80<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> - Remained at home all day.  
10: A. M. Mr Pearson came up from the Tulsa  
Office and we closed the deal on my Trigidairs  
\$150<sup>00</sup> and he left at once for Topeka Kansas the  
Headquarters Office. The Actena Loan Co. are buying  
me out here my furniture \$250<sup>00</sup> and I am va-  
cating here Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>. I don't know just where I will  
go or what I will do but I am trying not to  
worry, for the Lord has always taken care of  
me and I trust Him to continue to do so. Temp. 82  
I think I will just relax and rest some where for  
a month. In the mean time I'll be looking  
out for some thing to do. I want to re-finance  
my farm and live up there. That's my ambition.

Wednesday Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1.30 P. M. went to town and  
paid the rent. A slow-renter made one late again  
Returned home and rested. I must begin packing  
soon. 3:30 P. M. Sarah Perryman came up and  
we drove up to my camp-house on my farm. My  
new renter has moved in, repaired the two porches  
cleaned up the yard and made things look better. Temp. 79



Thursday Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>. Had company most of the day. Read the paper, wrote 5 letters thanking the committee that managed that beautiful Reception in honor of my Birthday at the Mayo Hotel Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>. Remained at home all day. Lovely weather a mild sunny day. Temp. 85-  
Friday Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>. Another quiet day at home. Only a few annoyances from the tenants, an every day occurrence. Wrote 7 more letters to friends who remembered me so generously my Birthday. We are having unusually hot weather. Temp 85.  
Saturday Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>. John and Frank came up at 8: A.M. before my breakfast, for me to go with John to Mr Graham the Real Estate sales man to see what kind of a deal he could make to hold the Bixby farm another year. His Brother - in - Law has thrown up the deal and wont go on with it after making a down - payment of \$500.00 because his wages has been reduced to 5 days per month. Thats what the N. P. A. does for day-laborers. If it was a swivel - chair job he would get from 2 to 300 dollar per month, then the swivel - chair man would steal 50 or 75 dollars per month, but a poor man must be kept poor, poor, poorer. Thats Hitlerism. Mr Graham told John that 200.00 Principal was due besides the interest of 35.00 in all \$280.00 must be paid and for him to see Walter about it and return next Saturday. Well, well, well! 10: A.M. we started back to Bixby but decided we would try to find the Burkhardt farm near Jenks.



We did finally find it and John liked it.  
We drove on home and had lunch. It was  
a very hot day so we were glad to stop. Temp 90.  
Sunday Oct 31<sup>st</sup> Read the World and rested.  
About 2:30 P.M. we all went down to the Pecan  
trees and thrashed out about a bushel of Pecans  
Returned to the house, had dinner. Rested Temp 92  
Monday Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Cooler last night, cooler today.  
Rains not far away now here. Returned to  
Tulsa 8:45 A.M. 9: A.M. drove over to Mr Burbharts  
to see if John could rent his place. He said 'No,  
he had a good man doing well and he did not  
care to make a change. So that's that. Temp. 85  
Tuesday Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>. In A.M. read the paper.  
Several coming in to Phone +c. 2: P.M. one of my  
old students called that I have never seen  
since she was ten years old. She is now 50.  
Did we not have an old time visit about all the  
old Pioneers we could think of. She stayed 2 hours.  
Well it is getting colder every hour. It is nearly  
9: o'clock, windy and blustery. I am sleepy. Temp. 84  
Wednesday Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Pearson the Topeka  
man of the Actna Loan Co. came up and put  
the workmen to work on Appt. B. He has been  
trying to get started here for a month but he  
had so many other Apartments to re-decorate  
that he has been rushed to death. The company  
is going to spend \$1600<sup>00</sup> on this place. They  
spent \$3000<sup>00</sup> on another place of 23 Units.  
They are hoping to sell them. Temp. 79



Thursday Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. 8: P. M.  
Mrs Finch and I went down to the County Court house  
to attend the Indian credit + Loan Associating meeting  
to learn more about its plans. The speaker did  
not arrive and we had a round-table talk of  
questions and answers. A large attendance and a  
good meeting. The U.S. Gov. under the Rogers-  
and Thomas Bill passed by Congress has set a-  
side for the Tulsa Dist \$75,000<sup>00</sup> dollars for the  
purpose of loaning money to reliable Indians from  
\$100<sup>00</sup> to \$5000<sup>00</sup> with which to buy homes or for  
industrial purposes, at 3% payable in 20 years.  
This is to give the needy Indians who are capable  
to have a chance to get a come-back in the  
business world and support himself and family.  
We did not get home until 10:30 Temp. 83

Friday Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A. M. Parliamentary Study  
club meeting at Hotel Tulsa. 12:30 P. M. Regular  
meeting and Luncheon of the Indian Womens  
Club. Fourteen (14) women signed up to be my  
escort to Oklahoma City Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>. Statehood  
Day to attend the Banquet of the Oklahoma Memorial  
Association at the Biltmore Hotel to receive and  
honor those having been elected to the Okla.  
Hall of Fame. They are so happy over the  
fact of my having received that Honor and  
that our club has been so honored. Temp. 86

Saturday Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. The decorators who are work-  
ing in Appt. B- called me out of bed when I was  
having such a nice morning rest. Then the Tele-  
phone began to ring and kept it up all fore noon



three times I was called away from my breakfast table until it got cold. Oh, when will I ever have a chance to lay in bed and get a good morning rest. I long for one these days. All things quieted down after noon and I read the papers and relaxed. Getting warm Temp 70.  
Sunday Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>. I did have a day of rest today. The wind has blown hard all day some dust. It is so warm we have no fires Spring<sup>weather</sup> Temp 92.  
Monday Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. Regular meeting of the Tulsa Womens Club social affair. Rained all day and turned colder. Mrs Bowser and I put in one whole forenoon exchanging some of my Birthday gifts did not get through Temp. 79.  
Tuesday Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Pearson brought the Bill of Sale and check for the purchase of our Furniture. Last Saturday night I called Mrs Mason over Long distance and we planned for her to come up Wednesday. I remained at home all day but busy. Temp. 84.  
Wednesday Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>. Yesterday I forgot to mention that I began to pack up some of my things in the west Garage, that can't be used for cars. This morning I continued packing for a while and while I was still trying to finish my morning work she drove up. I was looking for her on the noon Buss. She drove up with friends. So from that time on my time was given up to her and business because we were selling out our furniture to the Petna Loan Company. We visited the rest of the day and evening. Temp. 77.  
It rained all day today and last night. It is colder.  
Thursday Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Mason went to town on business. From 4 to 5:30 some friends



I met her at 11:30 we took lunch and she went with me to exchange another dress and get another but I decided I would rather have a Down - comfort, so the store agreed and we made that change, then we got my hat and shoes. Took lunch at Jills Cafe and came home. Temp. 82.

Friday Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. Finished up our deal, signed the Bill of Sale got our check and rushed in to the Chamber of Commerce Luncheon, where the City Federation of Clubs had charge of the program. I was listed to give a "Tribute to Armistice Day," and I received so many compliments. The program was all on the Air! My friends at home listened in over the Radio and said my voice carried better than any one else. I went to the Republican Club regular meeting at 2: P.M. Met Mrs. Mason again at Mr. Davenport's office finished the deal. Stopped at the Globe and put our cash in their safe over night. Went to the Mayo Dining Room for dinner. Cost Mrs. Mason over \$3.00 we had 5 courses. We went into the Dining room at 6: P.M. when we came out it was 8: P.M. Everything is in a swell order. We then ordered a Taxi and went calling on some of her Eastern Starr friends. We were to give 1 hour visit to each friend but we ran over time, and when we reached home it was 12: o'clock a nice time for these 50 year old young ladies to be getting in. But we knew this would be our last time together alone for a long time so we were going to make the hours count. Temp. 84



Saturday Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>. Our first trip was to get her money <sup>she</sup> had deposited and get a cashiers check. Next we called on a sick woman away out in the east part of town, returned and rushed to the Curio shop for a few things she had laid away. Took a Taxie rushed home, grabbed up her grips jumped into the Taxie rushed down to the Bus Station got her ticket in a rush and had 12 minutes to wait. As the Buss moved out I waved her a good-bye, took a Taxie came home, ate my lunch, read the paper a few minutes, laid down and slept two hours, I was exhausted. Temp. 78

Sunday Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>. Arose late, had a Beef boiled + vegetable soup for lunch. 2: P. M. The Finch family and I went for a drive. It is a beautiful day of sun shine. Went down to the Major Freeman farm then up nearly to Sand Springs, had some more good soup, wrote a letter + this Diary + to bed Temp. <sup>cold</sup> 70

Monday Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Pearson came up and asked me to collect the rent for him he is so busy. It rained tonight a slow drizzle getting colder. Remained at home all day Temp. reducing 63.

Tuesday Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> A. M. getting ready for my Okla. City trip. Mrs Sawyer my Indian friend came, and she, Mrs Finch my Tenant Mrs Henderson and I all Indians left 2: P. M. for Okla. City arriving 5:00 P. M. no accident. I had a room reserved we were shown to it and dressed for the Banquet at 7:30 when we went down there was a large crowd already. Mrs Rainey



State Vice chairman of the Republican Party  
visited me at my room and presented to me  
a beautiful carriage from the Oklahoma  
Council of Republican Women. Very lovely.  
A Telegram was brought to my door by a  
Bell-boy. It was congratulations from the  
1st District Federation of Clubs Convention  
in session at Claremore. I am Past President.  
We were among the first to get our tickets and  
enter the dining room. I found choice seats  
for my group, then I was told my place was  
at the Honor Table so I found my name all right.  
Mrs Anna Corn President of the Memorial Assn.  
introduced the noted people after the Banquet  
including the Governor etc. Then the Toastmaster  
very short address was given by  
on the Constitution of the United States. A dance  
was given by little Miss Shoteau of Enore.  
Mrs Corn invited all the Honorées to meet her  
out in the Hall. We retired. She arranged a  
procession. 1st she marched in and stood in  
the center of the room. The colors (the flag) and  
Boy Scouts came next, they bow to Mrs Corn and  
she introduces each one they march on to the  
Platform. The Queens Maids 15 came next they  
all bow to her individually and she introduces  
each one. Then the little Shotea girl in a Scout  
Uniform carrying a flag is introduced + marches  
to the Platform. Next the Queen comes in all her  
queenly grace, bows to Mrs Corn and is introduced



Then the Honorees had admitted to the Hall of  
Fame. They came in by twos, each honoree  
had an appointed escort. We bowed to Mrs Corn  
are introduced and proceed to the platform.  
When I was seated I discovered I was sitting by  
the Queen on my left and Frank Carter State  
Commissioner. After all were seated  
Mrs Corn marched down to the Platform and  
introduced Leut. Gov. Berry who presented the  
diplomas to each Honoree, and in gracious  
words shook hands with each one. Mrs Corn  
again marched down in front of the Platform  
welcomed us into the Hall of Fame in beautiful  
words and dismissed the audience. We  
tarried a while greeting each other & others then  
my group went to our room packed and at  
11:35 started for Tulsa. The entire program  
lasted until 11: o'clock. Lovely white moonlight-  
ride reaching home 2:30 I arose the next A.M.  
at 6:45 A. M. got breakfast and at 8:30 our  
same group was on its way to Claremore to  
attend the 1<sup>st</sup> District Federation of Clubs Con-  
vention. I forgot to state that we had snow in  
Tulsa Monday and Monday night. Temp. 53.  
Wednesday Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> Claremore Convention. As  
soon as I entered the room Mrs Hurlbuck the Dist.  
President introduced me and invited me to the  
Platform. I gave greetings & good wishes, and  
listened to the remainder of the program. At the  
noon hour I attend the Pioneer Luncheon and was



again invited to speak. 4: P. M. A treat was  
given at the Will Rogers Hotel. Then the  
evening program, + Pageant given by Mrs  
McSpaden. Will Rogers sister closed the  
convocation and after a visit with Dr Caroline  
Eaton of Claremore who was chairman of my  
Program Committee when I was President of  
the Indian Womens Club (she then living in  
Tulsa.) Mrs Mary Smith President of the Indian  
Womens Club and I started for Tulsa driving  
at my home at 10:30 very comfortable. Temp. 48  
Thursday Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> I slept a little late this A. M.  
arising at 7:45 and before I ate my breakfast  
my tenant Mr Whitely and family from the  
Major Freeman Farm (of which I am Guardian)  
came. He brought rent money and wanted a  
check for repairs so I had to attend to that  
they did not stay long so I ate my cold breakfast.  
I remained at home today resting. Colder. Temp. 32 -  
Friday Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 9:30 Parliamentary Study  
Club Tulsa Hotel. 12:30 Indian Womens Club  
luncheon and regular business meeting and  
program. Returned home 4:30 to rest Temp. 38  
Saturday Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> Arose late, had a late  
breakfast. Very cold. Sun tries to shine but  
it is a battle with the clouds chasing. Temp. 30  
Sunday Nov. 21 - Oh, day of rest and gladness  
sleet cold rain followed with snow. Temp. at  
12:00 clock was 35 at 2:00 clock 32, at 6:00 clock 20 bitter  
I remained at home all day by the fire. Temp 28



Monday Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup>, Still cold but moderating.  
 1: P. M. Just peeping down snow, beautiful.  
 I love the the white beautiful snow and Temp 30  
 love to see the earth with the lovely white blanket.  
 3: P. M. snow fall has ceased and the sun is  
 peeping out a little. We may have a fair tomorrow.  
 Tuesday Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> Did several down-town <sup>Looking</sup>  
 errands preparatory to spending Thanksgiving <sup>1st</sup>  
 Day with Mr + Mrs G. W. Mason. Temp. 32. <sup>ride</sup>  
 Wednesday Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>. Rushed around doing last  
 minute errands, and took the 12:15-Buss for  
 Seminole via Stroud. This is the shortest route  
 and quickest trip I will arrive in Seminole at 3:30  
 changing at Stroud. I did not get tired. Temp 38  
 Thursday Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>. Turkey Day! We had a lovely  
 long visit at the Breakfast table then Mrs Mason  
 began her dinner and I unpacked straightened  
 up my room and read the paper. We had the  
 lovely Turkey dinner about 2:30 near 3:00 P. M.  
 about 4: P. M. we went for a ride and a Picture show.  
 Returned late had a lunch and retired. Temp. 45  
 Friday Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>. Visited all day until about 3:00 P. M.  
 went for a ride called on the Ross + Aclair family.  
 Returned home late had a lunch + retired. Temp 50  
 Saturday Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>. Arose late. Breakfasted about 10:30  
 Drove to town and around + to the Grocery store and  
 home again. <sup>my 1st article about the Pageant came out today.</sup> Dinner about 21:00 P. M. Temp. 55  
 Sunday Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>. Arose late breakfasted about 10:30  
 Had Mrs Ross my old chum for dinner 1:00 P. M.  
 3:00 P. M. we all went for a ride called in several of



Mrs Masons friends and took Mrs Ross home. Returned home about 6: P. M. changed clothes and went to a 7:30 service at the Episcopal church. After church went to the Adams again for a short visit because they came to this service too. Returned home 11: P. M. ate a light lunch and retired. I was ready for a good sleep. Temp. 60

Monday Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> We all arise early Mr Mason went to work at 7:30. I packed read the paper Mrs Mason got dinner we ate at 12:30 Mr Mason goes to work at 12:45 We start for the Buss station at 12:45 and I took the 1:20 Buss for Tulsa after having had a most delightful visit. The Masons are fine hosts. Temp. 65

Tuesday Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> Mrs Purlee General Chairman of the Pageant Committee called a meeting at her home to lay plans and appoint Committee for the Pageant. The Indian Womens Club is sponsoring for Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>. The Pageant depicts the "Women Of The Bible" the Author is Mrs Tom McSpadder of Chelsea, the sister of the late Will Rogers. All Committees were appointed and plans out-lined. I have charge of Publicity. Temp. 70

Wednesday Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Errands in town. Temp. 73

Thursday Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sarah Perryman came up for a while. Remained at home all day Temp. 69

Friday Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 9:30 Parliamentary Study Club meeting at Hotel Tulsa. I was the leader. 12:30 P. M. Luncheon + Business meeting of the Indian Womens club at Mrs Christia Sawyer's home. A lovely luncheon large attendance about 40 good program. I was asked to give my paper, "A Tribute To Armistice Day", that I gave over the Radio at the Chamber of Commerce luncheon Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. Temp. 65



Saturday Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>. I am trying to rest today. The weather is getting colder with rain Temp 53

Sunday Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Jackson a woman who is collecting historical data for the Gov. called about 11:00 to know if I would like to go for a ride down to the old Wealaka mission where I taught school in the National Boarding school in 183+84. I certainly did and we had a lovely trip of interesting things but beastly cold. We also visited the old Bluford Miller Ranch of white-faced cattle. Returned nearly froze. The Temp was 32.

At Wealake we visited Will Porter the son of Pleasant Porter Creek Chief, whose wife was my very dear friend. They had an old log fire place and big fire that made it not only cheerful but warm. At the Miller Ranch, another big log fire place. I yearned for just such a fire place in my own home in the country.

Monday Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>. Wrote six letters. The regular meeting of the Tulsa Womens Club so cold. Began to round up more material for the Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> Press. I did a great deal of calling to day including the World + Tribune. Did some don't. Temp 35

Tuesday Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>. Pageant Committee meeting at the home of the President Mrs Mary Smith still cold. 39 Womens Relief Corps meeting at Mrs Roberts the Pres.

Wednesday Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>. The last meeting of the Pageant Committee at Mrs Smith and she gave us a luncheon of Sandwiches and coffee still very cold. Temp. 38 Took my last material for the Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> write-up to the Tribune. We had a light snow a day or two ago. I have forgotten what day. Our Ticket sale is going well.



called all the Committee members and asked for their husbands initials only 30 because our names are listed in our year book by our individual names. That was a big job. I thought to use the husbands initials would look more dignified in print. Some more

Thursday Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>. The Department President W.D.E. wrote me she would be in Tulsa and would like to see me. She did not get here until a little after three so we rushed down to Mrs Roberts the President and had about 30 minutes visit with her and Mrs Barbara Jones a member of the Dept. Executive Board. Did several down-town errands and turned in the last write-up of the Pageant for the Tulsa World. We are still having pretty cold weather. Temp. 36

Friday Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>. Did some phoning in the forenoon. Attended the Central W.C.T.U. Luncheon at Mrs Walter Braggs on north Cincinnati. Mrs Kind Sec. of the Republican Womens club and I rushed down to the Tulsa Hotel for the 2:00 clock Womens Republican Club meeting. Got out at 4: P.M. rushed home so cold. Temp 32

Saturday Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>. The new rug ordered for Apt. B2 was delivered and placed on the living room floor. it is very pretty lovely pattern. The weather is still very cold. Near the fire is a very attractive place place to be. Spitting snow. Temp. 35

Sunday Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>. Rained today slow Temp. 30 Remained at home all day read the news & rested.

Monday Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>. This is the day fall days. The Pageant, "Women Of The Bible", given by Mrs Tom McSpadden of Chelsea under the auspices



of the Indian Womens Club of Tulsa. I had charge  
of the Publicity and it was a rousing success and  
I was congratulated by Mrs Mc Spadder and many  
others. The Pageant was a glamorous affair  
with the orient colorful costumes + setting. We  
took in \$112.85 and were to pay the cast \$25.00 and  
our expenses is about \$25.00 so we will clear  
nearly \$75.00. However we had hoped to clear  
\$100.00 but we had a slow all day rain and  
dark lowering clouds to contend with but had  
a good audience. I went to town in the after  
noon left 4 complimentary tickets at each  
Press office, did a little shopping and helped  
a while at the ticket table at Vandivers. No sales  
too rainy. Getting colder each night. Temp. 34  
Tuesday Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> Rather tired this morning.  
still raining slow and steady. Mrs Roberts came  
by and and I went with her to our Relief Corps  
meeting out near Sand Springs with a covered  
dish luncheon. Mrs Mae Spruell Past. Dept.  
President inspected our corps. We had a good  
meeting and a good time. Colder + rain. Temp.  
Wednesday Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> Not raining today but damp  
cold and cloudy. Remained at home all day. Temp. 36  
Thursday Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> Did a little Christmas  
shopping today: cards +c. Still cold. Temp. 38  
Friday Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 9:30 Parliamentary Study  
Club at Hotel Tulsa. 12:30 Noon Luncheon  
1:30 Executive 2: P. M. Business and 3 to 4:00 P. M.  
Christmas Party of the Indian Womens Club. Temp. 45  
Saturday Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> Finished writing a paper on



Box of Old Age Pension. 2:30 read the paper at an Old Age Pension meeting at the City Hall Auditorium. Warm and pleasant. Temp. 70  
Sunday Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>. Read the papers in the forenoon. 7:30 P. M. went with Mr + Mrs Vidiffer to the North Denver m. e. church. There was no preaching only a song service by the choir of a operatic nature. that we did not enjoy. We hoped to hear Christmas music. "Silent Night," "Joy To The World" etc etc but we were disappointed. Colder Temp. 60  
Monday Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>. Washed some curtains Saturday after 4: o'clock, ironed them today. Called on the Tenants and gave them their Gas and Light Bills for Nov. that was paid by the city Office by mistake. John + Frank came up. Ed Herrell came up about 2: o'clock. I've been busy. <sup>Sunny Day.</sup> Temp. 52  
Tuesday Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>. Did some down-town errands, bought a few more Christmas cards. Warm Temp. 60  
Wednesday Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>. Did some cleaning in Appt. B. Mailed out some more Christmas cards. Temp. 58  
Thursday Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Mrs Rhodes called and said her mother was coming up for her and would I like to go down with them. Surely I much preferred to go in a private car than a Buss. So I packed my suit-case today partly, mailed out my last Christmas cards did a few down town errands etc etc. A little colder. Temp. 50  
Friday Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>. I finished my packing, and attended to several preliminary duties, put Mr Finch in charge of the Appt. Bldg. and when they came by at 2:30 I was ready for the trip. Colder. Temp. 46



There was no lap robes provided in the car so my feet got very cold and by the time we reached Seminole, I was in good shape for a cold. The day was damp and foggy with some slow rain. We reached Mrs Masons about 4:30 and I rushed in the house practically hugged the fire all evening could not get warm. Took a hot lemonade and retired. They were so glad to see me. Temp. 42

Saturday Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>. Christmas 1937. This is one day when every one, christian or non-christian has a good feeling for everyone, because the Christ Child brings peace and goodwill to all. We arose at 9:30 breakfasted at 10: A.M. We had some friends of Mrs Masons for a lovely Turkey dinner and all the trimmings. And the table was so beautifully decorated it looked like a Christmas tree itself. We had dinner at 1: P.M. After doing the dishes we visited a while, then I went out into the alcove of the kitchen laid down on the soft lovely couch to relax a little and believe me I slept two hours. When I got up it was lamp lighting time but I surely felt better and my cold was very much abated. We had another fine spread for the evening meal and at 11:30 our friends departed and we retired at 1: P.M. Temp. 38

Sunday Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>. We arose about 9:30 breakfast 10:30 read the news visited a little, dressed and drove over to the home of our friends of yesterday to another camp. Dinner, Turkey and all the trimmings at 1:30 I read the news some played cards then we visited evening meal 8:30 P.M. on way home 11:30



retired at 1:15 P.M. we are getting tired. Colder. Temp. 33-  
Monday Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> Arose about 8: A.M. Mr Mason had gone  
to work at 7:30 I had my breakfast 8:30 read the news.  
Packed my suit case and was ready for the Bus Station  
Lunch at 12:30 took the Auto at 12:45 for Seminole.  
Took the 1:15 Bus for Tulsa bidding Mrs Mason goodbye.

She never fails to feel sorry to see me leave. They  
both have begged and begged me to make my home  
with them. They are indeed true loyal friends of mine.  
I appreciate their love and my welcome in their  
home, but I cannot yet, reconcile my self to living  
in the home of any one of my dear friends whose  
offers have been so sweet and sincere. I had  
a good trip and arrived in Tulsa 4:30 P.M. Temp. 37.

Tuesday Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>. I began cleaning up one vacant pppt.  
B. up stairs 2<sup>nd</sup> floor. I hung the dining room shades.  
Mopped floors dusted but tried not to get tired. Temp. 39.

Wednesday Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>. Went to town, bought white Eni-  
mal and Mr Finch had cleaned the kitchen stove  
yesterday so he began painting it today. Had two  
applicants for the pppt. but they did not appeal  
to me so I had a good excuse to not rent. Not ready.

Thursday Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>. Had a telephone call from  
Mrs Daniel Madrona that they would like the  
pppt. They are acquaintances and very desirable  
Tenants! Later he came over looked at the <sup>rooms</sup>  
said they would take them and move in Wednesday.  
I decided I still had plenty of time so worked slowly.  
The days became balmy and warmer. Temp. 42.

Friday Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>. Still cleaning painting and putt-  
ing up curtain rods &c. About 2: P. M. Mrs Madrona



called up and said their land lady was mad  
and they wanted to move today. I said "You  
can't move today. the painting is not done and  
it won't be dry. I don't have all the shades or  
curtains up". Well she said we will move tomorrow.  
I rushed down town bought more paint some  
curtains, rod fastenings etc. rushed back  
home and started to make curtains. Mrs Finch  
rushed up stairs & washed the windows her  
daughter Deloris ironed the curtains. Mrs Finch  
prepared their supper and Mr Finch and I  
rushed up stairs and hung the curtains. I  
called Mrs M. about 4:00 clock and told her if her  
land lady was so unpleasant, for them to come  
on and I would take care of them the best I  
could. I had a good bed, light and gas and  
they would be comfortable, even if it was late  
come on. They began moving in about 10:00 clock by  
Auto. they finished about 11:00 clock, we all sat  
down by the fire, tired and willing to rest. He  
had a lovely visit. Mrs Madrona is a field  
Agent under the U. S. Interior Dept. a brilliant  
mind, well acquainted in Washington with U. S.  
Officials P. J. Hurley U. S. Sec. of War under  
Hubert Hoover, knew U. S. Vice Pres. Smith Curtis  
and many others. It was a real treat to me to  
have an opportunity of visiting with them. Suddenly  
he looked at his wrist watch and said "Do you  
realize what time it is? I said "Is it after 12:  
o'clock?" he said "It is". so he wished us all the



happiness, wealth, health and contentment may come to us. I wished for each family present may have a home of their own before the end of 1938. We soon adjourned and I retired at 1:30 Temp. 42-

Saturday Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1938 Hurrah for another year!!

I wonder what is in store for us this year. We sincerely hope conditions will be better. Mr + Mrs McDonald came and rented Appt. A. and had to move in by four o'clock, so I had to hustle to gather kitchen supplies for them. Being New Years stores were closed and the next day being Sunday I had a hard time. Had to loan them a supply out of my kitchen temporarily. They began moving in at 4 P.M. I worked running up + down stairs until 7 o'clock so I surely was tired when night came. I had intend sweeping, moping + dusting my own Appt. but I was prevented from doing it, and was satisfied to sit rest + read. Temp. 38

Sunday Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> Oh, Day of Rest. It is refreshing.

Monday Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regular meeting of the Tulsa Womens Club. John Kerrell and son Frank came up about 10: A.M. stayed until nearly 12: o'clock, asked me to help them with some phoning. Had so much interruption I did not get to go to the 1:30 Womens club meeting but responded to the many wants + needs of Tenants. We are having very peculiar weather. Temp. 45-

Tuesday Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Tried to rest in the forenoon.



Mrs. Lelyde Jones came for me and we went  
to a called meeting of the Womens Relief  
Corps for a noon luncheon, and Installa-  
tion of Officers at Mrs. Cullings. I installed  
the officers we had a good time. Temp. 48.  
Wednesday Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home  
all day and tried to rest. Did some  
work for my self, for a change. Temp. 54.  
Thursday Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>. Swept, mopped + dusted.  
Paid some down-town bills. Temp. 51.  
Friday Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary Study Club  
at Hotel Tulsa. Election of officers. Mrs. Rarnard  
elected President. Had a good meeting. Regular  
meeting of the Indian Womens club at Mrs. Crowder  
with a 12:30 luncheon. Business at 2: P. M.  
Election of officers at 3: P. M. I was again  
elected Parliamentarian. Large attendance and  
a good meeting. Very pretty sunny day. Temp. 60.  
Saturday Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>. I tried to rest today. But I  
attended the Alexander Hamilton Club Banquet  
6:30 at the Tulsa Hotel. About 350 present.  
Mr. Arthur K. Hyde Ex Gov. of Mo. and Secretary  
of Agriculture under President Hoover was the  
Guest speaker, and what an address. Inspiring  
high-class sound reasoning. Mrs. McBlister  
of Shawnee, State Committee woman and Miss  
Lavelle of Olva, President of the Okla. Council  
of Republican women were there and many  
out-of-town guests. Splendid meeting. Temp. 53.  
Sunday Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>. Another day of rest. What would  
we do with the day. Temp. 50. I slept

38

afternoon

day in the



Monday Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> - Read the news in the forenoon.  
In the afternoon 1:30 attended the regular meeting of  
the music Dept. of the Tulsa Women's Club. Further  
election day. I was elected Parliamentary Temp. 62.

Tuesday Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> - Looked up some historical matter  
of the Parliamentary Study Club. Sorted out all my  
magazines and put aside some for Mrs Madrona.

This is a beautiful sunny day just like late  
Sept. or early Oct. A little windy. Temp. 64

Wednesday Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> - Weather jumps. Temp. 47.  
Late in the evening a sudden drop below 30 Booh!  
I stayed at home all day and wrote and read.

Thursday Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> - Did some down-town errands  
We are having very peculiar weather, warm today  
and freezing tomorrow. Dust storm yesterday. Temp. 49

Friday Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> - On invitation of my friend Mrs  
W. J. Dowell of the Republican Women's Club at 9:30  
we attended the lecture of Mrs Denim, Supt.  
of the Tecumseh school for incorragable Girls spon-  
sored by the Citizenship Dept. of the Women Council  
of churches. She gave a very good talk that all  
enjoyed. With Mrs Dowell I took lunch then at  
the Wheeling Ave. Christian Church Dist. Convention.  
From there we went to the Hotel Tulsa for a 1:30  
Executive Board and regular 2: o'clock meeting of  
the Club and then home, a lovely day. Temp. 52.

Saturday Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> - I was resting so good when  
some one rang the phone at 7:30 calling for a  
woman who was using my phone as an add,  
in the Press to get a job, was I provoked. "Yes.  
Every one in fifty steps around here use my phone



until some times I am run distracted. I wonder  
if the time will ever come when I am not serving  
the public? Well I guess not. Warm weather Temp. 55-  
Sunday Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> - A day of rest. Oh joy! Temp. 57  
Monday Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>. Attended the Sycollogy Dept. of  
The Tulsa Womens Club. Election. Fine Meeting Temp. 56  
Tuesday Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day Temp. 53  
Wednesday Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home in the fore  
noon. 2:30 P.M. drove down to the Major Freeman  
Farm to see my Tenant Mr Whitely about the remainder  
of the rent. He will bring it up next week. Temp. 49  
Thursday Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>. A Thunder shower last night  
and misting rain all day. 2:30 P.M. I took my committee  
out for a jaunt to visit all the Indian curior shops  
to select a gift from our Indian Womens to the Okla.  
Room. of the General Federation of Clubs Headquarters  
in Washington D.C. Mrs Barnard & Mrs Finch were on  
my committee. Mr Finch drove my car for us. Temp. 56  
Friday Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary Study club in  
Hotel Tulsa. 12:30 Regular meeting Indian Womens  
club. luncheon. Business at 2: P.M. Program at 3:00 P.M.  
This is always a full day. On acct. rain colder Temp. 52  
Saturday Jan. 22<sup>nd</sup>. Confusion and telephone  
callers all morning. Remained at home all day.  
Intended to go to Convention Hall and see the  
Passion Play. Had too much company Temp. 56,  
Sunday Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup>. A slow rain most of last night  
and all day today. Upset my trip to Convention  
Hall again today. But I am going sure tomorrow  
it is the last day. Dark cold & gloomy today. Temp. 58



Monday Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> Still raining this morning but slowing up, colder and snow is predicted. Temperature 54. Remained at home in the forenoon. 2:30 attended the Fashion Pageant at Convention Hall. at 2:30 This is a very gripping Pageant from beginning to end. The climax being the crucifixion of Christ, when the heavens is filled with an electric storm of striking scenery and loud claps of thunder. I am most pleased that I attended. The entrance fee was only .50 cents for this marvelous, spectacular play. The oriental costumes were gorgeous. Temp. 36 Cold

Tuesday Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> Bright clear day after the cold, rain and freezing but no snow. Temp. 36 Went to a 12:30 luncheon of the Woman's Relief Corps at Mrs. Duncans, business meeting at 2:30 I good attendance. Our President Mrs. Roberts has a cold and not feeling very well. I had to preside. Windy & cold.

Wednesday Jan. 26. Sun. shine but still cold. Temp. 32 I remained at home all day. Read the news, wrote letters and answered the phone. Mrs. Madron was invited out for the afternoon and spent nearly 2 hours visiting with me. He is a brilliant man and I love to hear him talk. His home has been in New York for years and he has spent much time in Washington D.C. He is well acquainted with P. J. Hueley Sec. of War in President Herbert Hoover, and many others known Senator & later Vice Pres. U.S. Curtis and Alice Roosevelt Longworth &c &c. Then I supervised the painting of chairs & furniture in the North side Basement by Mr. Harry Finch one of my tenants.

Thursday Jan. 27. Bright and clear today but still cold. I began a History last Saturday, of the early work of



Presbyterian Church of New York + St. Louis in the  
Indian Territory from 1860 to 1907. and I  
worked on it most of today. I read the news  
wrote a letter then at my desk on the history. I  
remained at home all day. Temp. today 38.

Friday Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> Read the news, wrote on my  
history. 12:30 attended the luncheon of the  
Womens Republican Club and short business  
meeting, followed by a card party from 2 to 4: P.M.  
so I returned home at 2: P.M. after shopping  
a little at Kresses. It is warm today Temp. 56.

Saturday Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> Very windy and warm like  
a spring day. But cold rain + snow is predicted  
for to-night. Some dust with the wind. Tempera-  
ture during the day was 68. During the night  
we had a thunderstorm with lightening and a  
rapid fall of temperature. The first fall was 12  
degrees in fifteen 15 minutes. At 11:33 P.M. the  
record was 64 at 11:30 it was 52, at 12:30 it was  
48 and at 1:15 A.M. it was 42. The rain also  
brought sleet, and a heavy freeze. very cold.

Sunday Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Clear and bright this morning  
but very cold. There are piles of ice here and there  
where the sleet drifted. Snow and rain is how-  
ever for today. This is timely. The farmers need it.  
This is really a good rest and quietness, Temp. 44

Monday Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>. Clear and cold Temp. 48  
Remained at home all day. 7:00 Precinct Committee  
Meeting for the election of Committee Man and Temp 50  
Committee Woman. Only two present. No Election.



Tuesday Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>. How time is flying, soon be spring. This was a gala day for the Republicans. We had with us Miss Marion Martin, Assistant Chairman of the National Republican Committee from Washington D.C. She was our honor guest at a luncheon in the Tulsa Hotel with about forty five attending. I presided. At 1:30 we retired to the Jr. Ball Room for a mass meeting to hear Miss Martin as our Guest Speaker. I presided and did the honors. Mrs Mary Redagle sang two numbers for us. She is an educated Quapaw and member of the Indian Womens Club of Tulsa. She toured the country a few years ago in the Orpheum circuit on the Chitauqua Platform. She has a well rounded voice and her Indian songs take with every one and she is a charming woman.

The weather favored us today being warmer. Temp. 54  
Wednesday Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Cold and dark and dreary today. I remained at home all day harassed by the Telephone and people using my phone. Warm. 57

Thursday Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Read the news wrote letters and did my own work. About 3: P.M. We drove up to my camp. house to see if my renter was doing any thing toward farming. He was plowing the garden, and planned to get over into the field next day. Still warm today. Temp. 60.

Friday Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary Study club. 1:30 Tulsa Federation called meeting, 12:30 luncheon, 2: P.M. Business meeting 3: P.M. Program of the Indian Womens Club at the residence of Mrs R. C. Harris on South Indian. Temp: 65 Large attendance and a good time.



Saturday Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> Just like a spring day Temp. 70  
For some reason I can't understand why, I did  
not awaken this morning until 9:45 was I dis-  
gusted with myself? I should say I was. It  
made the day all too short. I usually arise about 7: A. M.  
2:30 P. M. we held our city central committee convention  
and election. As city Vice Chairman I called the  
meeting to order, led America, led the salute to the  
flag, Mr Moore offered the prayer, and I introduced  
Mr Charles Murphy as the chairman serving out  
the un-expired term of Mr Jack Porter resigned.  
Mr Murphy took the gavel and made a fine talk  
on organization, giving his plans for a successful  
campaign and stated if his plans did not suit the  
committee now is the time to speak up and elect  
another chairman. He was roundly cheered.  
There was a very large attendance about 400. We  
are hoping with such a fine chairman the Republican  
Party can carry the election of the city officers.

Sunday Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>. Bright beautiful sun shine.  
Remained at home all day. Reading. Temp 72

Monday Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>. Very pleasant day warm Temp.  
1:30 Business Meeting of the Tulsa Womens Club.  
2:30 to 4:30 Colonial Costumed dames entertained  
with a program and Tea in the Mayo Hotel.

Tuesday Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>. 2 to 4: P. M. Womens Relief Corps  
regular meeting at the home of Mrs  
on the Sand Springs Road. Warm. Temp. 75-  
Wednesday Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> - Spent the noon and afternoon  
with Mrs Joe Hiler + her mother from Fairland.



8: P. M. attended the regular meeting of the Public Health  
Sesso. Election of Board members and Officers Temp. 74  
Thursday Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. went down to Mrs. Learters to  
see if I could find my Typewriter among my house  
hold goods in her Basement. Could not. Temp. 75-  
Friday 1:30 Executive meeting of the Tulsa Republican Womens  
Club. 3:00 P. M. Central H. C. T. U. I was the Guest  
speaker for the Citizenship program. I spoke on  
the Salute To The Flag. The Constitution of the U. S.  
and the Susquecentennial observance of the 150<sup>th</sup>  
anniversary of the framing + adoption of the Constitution.  
It is getting warmer and warmer Temp. 82  
Saturday Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>. Arose very late 9:15 I am provoked.  
Mrs. Eva Hurdler Greene my good friend called and  
asked if I would not go down and spend from 2:  
to 4: P. M. with her while the Nurse took a few hours  
off. She is my dear friend so I went. Improving Temp. 77  
Sunday Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Jackson the Historian called <sup>yesterday</sup>  
and asked if I wanted to go with her to visit William  
Sapulpa and get some historical data. I surely do,  
so she said she would come by about 9:30 A. M.  
She did her little girl her sister and little boy and  
I had a most delightful drive + good material Temp. 67  
Monday Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>. Rained slowly all day. Temp. 65-  
Tuesday Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>. Rained all day. Stayed at home. Temp. 52  
Wednesday Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>. Rained slowly all day. Remained at home. Temp. 48  
Thursday Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>. There is snow, sleet and very cold  
weather in western Okla. Our rain fall here for the  
last three days, Mond. Tues. + Wed. was 3.76 inches, the  
best rain fall this year. It is still cold + dreary. Temp. 38  
We are sure having some long delayed winter this Feb.



Friday Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>. This mornings 5<sup>th</sup> day of rain turned into sleet followed with a 2 inch snow which was a first class old. time blizzard. This reminds me of the winters we had regularly forty years ago. So Oklahoma cannot be depended on continuously as a balmy southern state. We were Northern in Indian Territory and we are Northern yet. I love snow and cold weather in winter months. I deplore suffering that hits the needy, but the freeze is good for health and crops. So we always have to take the pleasant with the unpleasant remembering nature will assert itself occasionally. I attended the Parliamentary Study club at 9:30 A. M. sliding down to the Tulsa Hotel. Attended the Indian Womens club, luncheon 12:30, business at 2: P. M. Program and social hour, 3: P. M. Mrs Lola Lombard Barber brought me home, she is a sister-in-law of Dr Sam Kennedy. Temp. 32.

Saturday Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>. A cold, cloudy white day. Temp. 36

Sunday Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>. Yesterday afternoon the sun peeped out a few minutes melting some snow. Today is cold and cloudy. A day of rest. Temp. 32

Monday Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>. Still cold and cloudy. Temp. 36

About 3: o'clock we had another lovely snow. All trees and shrubs covered like Christmas Trees. I love to see the beautiful snow. flakes falling, falling like bird. feathers. I have remained at home every day last week but Friday. Remained at home all day today a treat!

Tuesday Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>. George Washington's birthday.



The Women's Relief Corps met with Mrs Irene Duncan  
126 East Haskell Place with a Colonial Tea. Mrs  
teacher in the School of Expression  
presented her class in a lovely program. The  
members served Tea in colonial costumes. Lovely time.

Moderating a little today but still cold. Temp. 35-

Wednesday Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Sun shine most of the day  
warmer. We could walk about without wraps. Temp. 42

Thursday Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Temp. 48

Friday Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1:30 P. M. Regular meeting of the  
city Federation of clubs in Board Room of the  
Public Service Bldg. Amended certain sections  
of the By. Laws, to meet once a mo. To have a  
Nominating Committee (of which I did not approve)  
and we voted to assist the Publishing Co. of a  
Guide To Tulsa by selling them of which we will  
make a thousand dollars. Next meeting is  
election of officers. Another warm day. Temp. 52

Saturday Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
It snowed during the night. When I arose this  
morning the ground was white with snow. Temp. 41.

Sunday Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>. Lovely sunny day and we did  
not have to have a fire. I sat out on the porch  
in the sun shine. But it is cold this eve. Temp.

Monday Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>. 1:30 P. M. made deposite in  
1<sup>st</sup> Natl Bank, Post Office Money Order to the Acema  
Bronze Plack Co. Kansas City Mo. 12<sup>00</sup>. Did some  
small purchases at Kresses. Temp. today 45.

Tuesday Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Cloudy cold and windy, rain is  
perdicted. Regular <sup>meeting of the W. C. T. U.</sup> meeting of the Women's Relief Corps  
at 2: P. M. 7:30 Regular meeting of the Public Health



Association. Raining and I could not go. Temp. 48.  
Wednesday March 2<sup>nd</sup> Remained at home all day Temp 42  
Thursday March 3<sup>rd</sup>. Mrs Riddle President of the  
Womens Exchange called a meeting and Mrs Barnard  
of the Indian Womens club called me and asked me  
to attend. So I went to the meeting in the Mayo Hotel.  
She read her report and accused the office  
force and some other members of stealing money  
and the Treasurer of juggling the figures, and  
I have never heard of such an up-row.  
An opposition group took charge of the meeting  
and elected a new set of officers & etc. I was  
thoroughly disgusted. I had been on a commi-  
tee but my chairman never called a meeting  
and I had never done any thing so I was not  
in the fuss. The new group of officers appointed  
me Parliamentarian, and I am writing up a new  
set of By-laws. The House committee and officers  
are taking an invoice of the material. I think  
they are going to get things going all right. Temp. 39  
Friday March 4<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary Study Club.  
at Hotel Tulsa. 12:30 Luncheon of the Indian Womens  
Club, 2: P. M. Business Meeting, 3: P. M. Program. Temp 46  
Saturday March 5<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. County Convention of  
the Tulsa County Republicans at Carpenters Hall.  
I nominated Mrs Paul Johnson for State Committee  
man from Tulsa County there was no opposition,  
Mrs or Mrs Finch and I drove up to Claremore in P. M. to bring their daughter  
she was elected unanimously. Cold. Temp. 41.  
Sunday March 6<sup>th</sup>. I attended 11: o'clock service  
in my own church, took lunch down-town returned

from the hospital

home



home about 7:30 Mr Madrano invited to go with him and his wife and Mrs Finch to the Hawkey chapel for a 3: o'clock church service with the full-blood Indians. I did and enjoyed very much their simple but earnest service out there in the forests so near to the Maker of all things.

How many times the last few years I have wished I could live the quiet un-disturbed country life where we can commune from Nature up to Nature's God. We were invited to a good Indian dinner and returned home about 7:30 Temp. 46

Monday March 7<sup>th</sup>. 2: P.M. Regular meeting of the Tulsa Womens Club at Mayo Hotel large attendance Temp 48

Tuesday March 8<sup>th</sup>. Regular Meeting W.P.C. postponed. Regular meeting W.C.T.U. I attended. Rained Temp. 45-

Wednesday March 9<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 went down to the Women's Exchange and helped until noon. Rained Temp. 40

Thursday March 10<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. I began the history of my school missionary work in Indian Territory and that of Dr P. M. Laughbridge from 1860 to 1907 Statehood when all schools were taken over by the state, January 22<sup>nd</sup> and just finished it tonight, 35 pages. Fired. Temp. 42

Friday March 11<sup>th</sup>. 1: P.M. Executive Board meeting of the Republican Womens Club 2: P.M. Business meeting, 3: P.M. program. Elected delegates to the Oklahoma Council of Republican Women. Temp 48

Saturday March 12<sup>th</sup>. Called meeting of Exchange Board. 54

Sunday March 13<sup>th</sup>. Nice sunny Day Stayed at home Temp 56

Monday March 14<sup>th</sup>. Buy Lairs Com. meets at Mrs Barber Temp 59

Tuesday Mch. 15<sup>th</sup>. North side W.C.T.U. Temp. 62.



Wednesday March 16<sup>th</sup>. Regular Meeting of the Womens  
Exchange Board. Down town errands. Temp. 68.  
Thursday March 17<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day Temp. 75-  
Friday March 18<sup>th</sup>. Parliamentary Study Club. 9:30 A.M.  
Indian Womens club luncheon 12:30 Business 1:30  
Program 3:00 P.M. at the home of Mrs Brackshaw. Temp. 82  
I rushed from here at 3:00 P.M. to the home of Mrs  
Kirkpatrick to pour tea for the Republican Womens  
Lea. Had a large attendance + good time. Temp. 85-  
Saturday March 19<sup>th</sup>. It rained today + hailed. Temp. 60  
Sunday March 20<sup>th</sup>. Sunny day lovely. Temp. 67.  
Monday March 21<sup>st</sup>. Arose at 5:30 A.M. to join Mr + Mrs  
Ninde, Mrs Bebee for a trip to Oklahoma City to  
attend the State Republican Convention, in the Shuman  
Hotel. A large Attendance about 900 fine meeting.  
Lovely noon luncheon all meetings in the Hotel. Temp. 68  
Tuesday March 22<sup>nd</sup>. Mr Pearson came up and I paid  
him the rent. Raining a slow rain again. Temp. 60  
Wednesday March 23<sup>rd</sup>. 9:45 A.M. 1<sup>st</sup> District Federation  
of Clubs Council Meeting in the Club Rooms of the  
Okla. Natural Gas Bldg. 150 registering. Good meeting.  
All delegates invited to attend the Furniture display put  
on by the Tulsa Daily World. Fine display. Temp. 56  
Thursday March 24<sup>th</sup>. 9: A.M. Sarah Perryman and I  
start to Muskogee to call on the Indian Agent. Her  
car could not make the trip so Mr Harry Finch  
one of my tenants took us down. Left my home 10 A.M.  
Sarah's home 10:30 Returned to Tulsa 6: P.M. Had  
to wait an hour before the U.S. Atter came in his  
office then he and Mrs Perryman talked about her  
business trouble over an hour. Took refreshments at



Bixby. It is very warm today Temp. 82 Summer.  
Friday March 25<sup>th</sup>. I forgot to say yesterday we visited  
John and Lottie Herrell a mile west of Bixby. Took refresh-  
ments at Bixby and rushed on home. Today the Womens  
Republican club is giving a noon luncheon, social and  
honoring the candidates on the Republican ticket. Jim  
Robinson a former Tulsa Post Master is candidate  
for Mayor on our ticket. A large attendance. Hot Temp. 84  
Saturday March 26<sup>th</sup>. Had a heavy thunder storm last  
night, and slow rain all day today with heavy rains  
at intervals. I had a good rest today. Cold. Temp. 65  
Sunday March 27<sup>th</sup>. Rained a slow rain all day.  
Sat by a fire and read the news Temp. 57.  
Monday March 28<sup>th</sup>. I thought sure the weather  
would be rained out by today. Not so it rained  
hard all day. I was to have gone to a 10:00 clock  
Executive Committee meeting of the Republican  
Womens Club but prevented by heavy down-pour  
all forenoon. I was supposed to go to a covered-  
dish luncheon at 12:00 clock, of the Music Dept. of  
the Tulsa Womens Club, at the residence of Mrs J. W.  
Shields, but could not on acct of rain. Temp. 57.  
Tuesday March 29<sup>th</sup>. Cleared up this A. M. warmer.  
Remained at home all fore noon. Mrs F. E. Nindle  
call and asked me to go with her to Republican  
Headquarters at 12:30 So I did. Remained until  
4: P. M. then went down to the Womens Exchange  
to confer with Mrs Rankin about the By. Laws she  
asked me to write for them. Finished at 5: Temp. 62  
Wednesday March 30<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Read the papers write letters etc. Temperature 65



Thursday March 31<sup>st</sup>. Call meeting of the Executive Board of the Indian Womens Club about campaign. 8: P. M. Mr Murphy city chairman called a meeting in the Office of Mr Nixon to complete plans for the Republican campaign in the city Election. The weather is still getting warmer. Temp. 78.

Friday April 1<sup>st</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary study club. 12:30 P. M. Regular meeting Indian Womens Club with the President Mrs Mary J. Smith as hostess. 7:30 Meeting of the Republican city central Committee. Rain is predicted getting colder Temp 68.

Saturday April 2<sup>nd</sup>. A heavy rain of thunder storm with vivid lightening last night. Still raining all day today. Remained by the fire all day. Temp. 59.

Sunday April 3<sup>rd</sup>. Still raining colder. 54.

Monday April 4<sup>th</sup>. Still raining at intervals. Slowed up. with a little sunshine at noon. 1:30 P. M. Mrs Dowell, Mrs Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Mrs Kinde city Vice chairman and I met in Mr Nixons office, and Mr Murphy outlined the job for the women. He asked us to take the job of getting the Republican Women out to vote by contacting every voter in every Precinct. To that end we outlined a program of Action. Mr Murphy secured two rooms in the Ketchum Hotel one 207 for the Republican Women Headquarters with me in charge. The other room with a Democrat worker in charge calling his Democratic friends to vote the Republican Ticket. Five Type writers were installed in Mrs Kirkpatrick's residence with five callers, and every voter in every Precinct in the city was listed on Type.



written pages. We all took our respective places on  
Thursday 9: A. M. As chairman of the Hostess Committee  
I appointed six women to serve as Hostesses with me  
every day until election Thursday, Friday Saturday and  
Sunday. We are laboring hard to elect our ticket. The  
dissatisfied Democrats have united with us and  
are going to help us elect three (3) Republicans on our  
ticket. For Meyer Jr. M. Adkins, Police Commissioner  
Frank O. Brown, Water Commissioner, W. O. Weaver,  
and we feel sure we will have a mixed ticket. Yesterday  
while we were working in Mr. Nixon's office we had  
a most severe electric storm of wind rain and hail  
the edge of a Tornado that did a great deal of  
damage and the loss of several lives. Temp. 48<sup>°</sup>  
Tuesday April 5<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home by the fire  
all day and rested reading + phoning. Temp. 45-  
Wednesday March 30<sup>th</sup>. Another meeting of the Committee  
and Mrs. Ninde and I was asked by Mr. Murphy to  
go to Telephone Office and order 2 one for 205-  
and one for 207. It had to be paid now so I  
gave a check for it \$14. 45 and ordered it put in  
7:30 Mrs. Ninde and I attended a mass meeting  
at the Emerson school where we both spoke. Temp. 47  
Thursday March 31<sup>st</sup>. I took my place in my office  
in 207 Ketchum where I will be in charge  
until after election. We are very comfortable. Temp. 49.  
Friday April 1<sup>st</sup>. At my desk at 9 A. M. Secured  
5 hostesses and went to the 9:30 A. M. Parliamentary  
Study Club. Returned home for lunch. 2: P. M. The  
regular meeting of the Indian Womens Club, at  
the Presidents Mrs. Mary Smith. I did not attend  
because the Republican Womens Club special



meeting in honor of our State Chairman - Mrs. Blain who was the guest speaker. 8: P. M.  
About 6:30 P. M. I had a call from Mrs. Kinde our city Vice chairman informing me I am to speak with others on the program at the Emerson School. I ate 1/2 dinner dressed hurriedly and she came for me 7:30 the meeting is scheduled for 7:30 oh my! We rushed she and I both spoke. All the candidates were there and spoke. Moderating. Temp. 52.  
Saturday April 2<sup>nd</sup> At my desk at 9: A. M. Room full every body busy people buzzing. Temp. 58.  
Sunday April 3<sup>rd</sup> Remained at home all day. Temp. 56.  
Monday April 4<sup>th</sup>. At my desk all day. Politics buzzing every body buzzing. I called up over 30 Club women and put them to work for the Republican Ticket and a split Ticket. Temp. 50.  
Tuesday April 5<sup>th</sup>. Election day! every body and cars humming. lowering clouds in the morning looks like rain. I attended the called Indian mass meeting at the Ketchum Hotel. I was called to organize for the purpose of demanding of the President and Congress to ditch the Wheeler Howard Bill pay us the money they owe us and put us on an equal footing with the white man to manage our own affairs. That a committee be appointed (not to include Senator Elmer Thomas to investigate the office of Indian Affairs and abolish the office. Over one hundred in attendance. Good meeting. Colder <sup>cloudy</sup> Temp. 45.  
Wednesday April 6<sup>th</sup>. Slow rain all day. Cold Temp. 38  
home. A terrible electric Thunder storm with snow and sleet. 9:30 I attended a regular meeting of the Executive Board of the Womens Exchange at the Exchange Headqrs. Remained at home in the afternoon.



Thursday April 7<sup>th</sup>. Snow storm in Chicago. Shun-  
storm and all day rain here with sleet, + freezing.  
Spent the day by the fire reading + writing. Temp. 5-9.  
I have been appointed by the Indian Womens Club  
to practically re-write the By-Laws for them. The  
Womens Exchange appointed me chairman of a  
committee to re-write their By-laws, two weeks ago.

Yesterday the Womens Exchange appointed me  
chairman to select my own assistants + consult  
the Cor-operation Commission as to wheather we  
should accept the report of the retiring President  
or not since she herself says she cannot swear  
that finantial figures are correct and there is  
somuch discrepancy in the finantial report given  
to her. Some Board members favor receiving it  
by motion others oppose it. So this committee is  
to consult Cor-operation Commission and Attornies  
and bring to the Exchange their report. Oh My!!  
Today's rain, snow sleet, hail and freeze run the  
thermometer down from 59 to 34 it is bitter cold.

Friday April 8<sup>th</sup> cloudy and bitter cold Temp. 30  
Many Autos are stranded on Highway 66 and other  
roads and one school buss is lost in Texas. The  
loss of fruit is threatened in Ark. Three people were  
struck by lightening near Turley, in Hospital  
but non dead. 2: P. M. Regular meeting of the  
Republican Womens Club in Hotel Tulsa. All fore-  
noon the big flakes of snow pepered down lively.  
Freezing cold at noon and all afternoon. I did  
not attend the Republican Womens Club. Bitter cold.  
Saturday April 9<sup>th</sup> Beautiful sunshine moderated but  
not any too hot. Temp. 38



Sunday April 10<sup>th</sup>. Another sunny day moderate-  
ing. Still cold but lovely day. Temp. 42.

Monday April 11. Rented Appt. A. yesterday to Mr  
+ Mrs Stone they are moving in today. 1: P. M.  
I am having the Boy - Laws committee of the Indian  
Womens club meet at our Presidents home. Hope we  
can get through today. We did not finish so  
it will be necessary to have another meeting.

Tuesday April 12<sup>th</sup>. Regular meeting of the Womens  
Relief Corps meeting at Mrs Stepp. We planned to  
observe the Lusignecentennial 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary of  
the framing and adopting of the U. S. Constitution  
and a social closing with a card party at the  
residence of Mrs Clyde Jones at our next meeting.

Wednesday April 13<sup>th</sup>. Heavy rain storm and all  
night slow rain. John + Frank came up from Bisby.

Thursday April 14<sup>th</sup>. I called my Gift Committee to-  
gether and we visited the Womens Exchange and  
Mr Wolf Robe Hunts Indian display and bought one  
basquet, 1 fanner, 1 Indian Drum, 1 Papoose and  
1 strand of Spiro Mound Beads. total cost was 7.50  
to present to the Exhibit at Kansas City General  
Federation Convention May 10<sup>th</sup> to May 17<sup>th</sup>. From  
there they will go to the Club Womens Head-  
quarters at Washington D. C. This is being done  
to honor Mrs Roberta Campbell Lawson who is our  
National President, and is retiring from office at  
the Kansas City Convention having served there  
allotted term three years. Gifts are being assembled  
here in Tulsa from all over the state to be sent to Kansas City.



Friday April 15<sup>th</sup> 9:30 Parliamentary Study Club at Hotel  
Tulsa. Regular meetings of the Indian Womens Club with  
Mrs Bonham's with a noon day lunch, business at 1:30 and  
Program at 3:00 clock. We elected delegates to Kansas City  
and State Convention at Enid next Friday and Saturday.

Saturday April 16<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day cleaning  
house &c. The Paper hangers are working next door  
and every porch is packed full and we have quite  
a mess. They will be through Monday thank goodness.

Sunday April 17<sup>th</sup> Mrs Vidiffer and I got up at 4:30  
A. M. and took a Taxie for Woodard Park to witness  
the Easter Pageant, written and Directed by Miss  
Elizabeth Ronan a High school Teacher. It was  
very impressive. The setting was fine, in a lovely wood-  
ed Park dotted with rocks on the hill-side in  
which was also the tomb. There were at least 3000  
people there. The Traffic was well managed. It  
was listed for 5:30 A. M. and we were back home  
by 7:30 I corked my breakfast, did up my morning  
work, put on my lunch meat to cork, dressed and  
went, <sup>took a Taxie and</sup> to the 10:55 Morning service of my own Presbyter-  
ian church. The Platform was decorated entirely with  
large Potted Easter Lillies in profusion. Here too the  
setting was beautiful, a fine sermon by our Pastor  
Dr C. W. Kerr and about 2300 in the congregation.

Monday April 18<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.  
Had a very heavy shower of rain.

Tuesday April 19<sup>th</sup> Committee Meeting of the Indian  
Womens Club By-Laws.

Wednesday April 20<sup>th</sup> Meeting of Womens Exchange  
Board at Headquarters 10 East 6<sup>th</sup> St.



Thursday April 21<sup>st</sup> Meeting of Mrs Barnard and  
I on the History of the Indian Womens Club.  
Too late to prepare it for State Council tomorrow.  
Friday April 22<sup>nd</sup> Mrs J. Warren Burgess called  
me over the phone about four (4) o'clock yesterday  
inviting me to go with her to the State mid-  
year Council Meeting of clubs. A pleasant  
surprise. I agreed and a car came for me  
6:15 A.M. and we drove to Enid with Mrs Melton  
driving, reached the Hotel 9:10 A.M. Registered.  
Meeting opened at 10 A.M. Good meeting all day.  
Banquet at 6:30 P.M. I was a visitor at the  
Detronteers Luncheon Friday. Attended the  
Pioneers Luncheon Saturday Noon. Left Hotel  
2:20 P.M. arrived home 5 P.M. the end of a perfect day.  
Saturday April 23<sup>rd</sup>. I am so glad I went.  
Sunday April 24<sup>th</sup>. Rested in the forenoon.  
About 4: P.M. drove up to my camp - House on Farm  
Monday April 25<sup>th</sup> A.M. read the paper. In the  
P.M. Swept, + dusted Appt. B. for new tenants  
They moved in about four 4: o'clock P.M.  
Tuesday April 26<sup>th</sup>. In A.M. read the paper.  
Attended 11 o'clock A.M. Business meeting of the  
North side W. C. T. U. at Mrs Buchharts.  
1: P.M. I attended the Business meeting of the  
Womens Relief Corps at Mrs Clyde Jones. From  
2 to 4: P.M. a Bridge Party, 4: P.M. refreshments.  
Wednesday April 27<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Rained.  
Thursday April 28<sup>th</sup>. Purchased white dress to wear  
at Department Convention Ed Reno. 3:85 beautiful. 6:30 P.M.  
Banquet with the Indian Club at the W. C. A. good program.



Friday April 29<sup>th</sup> 10: A.M. Mrs. Hunch and I went to  
Mrs. Barnard and we three as the committee wrote  
out the sketch of each Indian article that we are  
presenting to the Club House of the General Federation  
of Clubs in Washington D.C. to be added to a large  
display to be on display at the Kansas City Convention  
May 10<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup>. A large delegation is going from Oklahoma.

I wish I could go, but old man Depression has got  
me down so it is impossible. Took noon lunch with  
Mrs. Barnard and we three attended the 1:30 General  
Assembly of the City Federations annual meeting. There  
was reports of all officers + Committees, amending  
the By-laws, Resolution requesting Mayor Penny to  
retain Judge Hatch as the Jurimile Court judge and  
not to abolish the Court. Election of officers + c.c.

Saturday April 30<sup>th</sup>. Rested in the forenoon. Attended  
a called meeting of Executive Board of the Indian W. Club.

Sunday May 1<sup>st</sup>. Last night attended the first of a  
series of musicals to be given in Convention Hall in  
observance of Music week. Mr. Finch today took his  
family and I for a long ride which was very enjoyable.

Monday May 2<sup>nd</sup>. Attended the last meeting of the  
Tulsa Womens Club for the year and and lovely  
luncheon and program. I made the report for the  
Legislative Committee. At the Luncheon I lead the  
Collect. Decorations + c were very beautiful.

Tuesday May 3<sup>rd</sup> 10: A.M. I was called to attend  
the Annual Meeting of the Pioneer Association to  
plan for our Annual Picnic in June. 1:30 P.M.  
I joined Mrs. Barbra Jones and two other ladies  
in Mrs. Jones car we left Tulsa for El-Reno to



attend the Grand Army of the Republic and the  
Womens Relief Corps Convention May 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup>.  
We had one flat and one blowout which ran us  
of the pavement about 50 ft. but our driver held the  
car so true we did not go into the ditch. No harm  
done no one hurt. Reached El Paso about 5: P.M.  
Secured our rooms ate our dinner + rested.

Wednesday May 4<sup>th</sup>. Every body registering from 8: to  
2:30 A.M. Executive Board 9 to 9:30 A.M. Convention  
called to order at 10: A.M. Memorial Service at 10:30  
Regular business and appointment of Committees.  
I was appointed Chairman of the Resolution Committee.  
Reconvened in the afternoon with finished officers  
reports and Department Directors Reports. I reported  
for my Department Patriotic Instructor. 6:30 P.M.  
about 200 people attended the Banquet that is  
usually called to honor the Grand Army soldiers.  
There were only 5 in attendance this year and  
this mornings Press says there are probably  
no more than 100 in the state. Leaving the  
Banquet table we went to the High School Building  
for the evening program of all Patriotic organiza-  
tions connected with the Grand Army. The first was  
the Grand Army men who talked over the loud  
speaker of the Grand Army Days. Then the  
program of the Womens Relief Corps the only  
Auxiliary of the Grand Army. I had charge of the  
entire program. It was my place as Patriotic  
Instructor to present a flag in behalf of the Department  
to some school or group decided by the local people.  
It was a happy privilege to present the flag to a young



lady Miss Swaller representing the (Youth's Association  
for patriotism. Then I presented the prizes I offered  
1<sup>st</sup> + 2<sup>nd</sup> to the Corps furnishing the best Pageant  
on the "History of the Constitution. Mrs Pock of the  
Stillwater Corps got first prize and directed the  
Pageant. It represented the arrival of the Pilgrims  
the Pilgrims going to church with Guns on their  
shoulders, the early-day trappers with their  
pelts, a few Colonial dames, the gathering together  
of the framers of the Constitution headed by Geo.  
Washington, the signing of the document. A duet  
by two children then I walked up to the front  
and asked for all to give the pledge and salute  
to a large Grand Army Flag carried by one of the  
actors, and I asked that we sing two verses of  
America's Cloning. Then followed the Daughters  
of the Grand Army program presented pictures of  
Lincoln to a school. Their National Jr. Vice President  
was their honor guest who made a fine 10 minute  
speech. Then the G. A. R. Circle program also  
presenting a picture of Lincoln to another school.  
The Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce presided  
most acceptably and was very gracious to all.

Thursday May 5<sup>th</sup>. The first thing this A. M. was  
the Past Presidents Breakfast at 7: A. M. in the  
Headquarters Hotel; Southern. Very pretty little sou-  
vincers of candy lozquets was beside our place. cardi  
Also a plaque very pretty wood with a Mexican  
musician playing a banjo. This was in class and  
very pretty, standing by one of those tall cactus.  
Low Adoba buildings in white in the back ground.



Business was resumed at 8:30 The usual 10:00 clock parade was postponed until 2: P. M. in order to co-operate with a previous parade planned by a Sundry School Association of the County. The whole parade was very colorful and striking, and was about 14 blocks long. All business including the election and installation of officers was completed by 1:30 then we had our lunch. 2nd Parade at 2:30 We started home twenty minutes to 5 and 2 stopped over in Okla. City at 5:30 to attend the Herbert Hoover mass meeting. My Tulsa friends over 40 strong they hustled me out to a quick lunch, then the Chairman of the City Central Committee of Tulsa Mr Murphy and his wife and lovely daughter took me out to the big stadium that holds 8000 people and every seat was full. Having been appointed a member of the Reception Committee I was given the little blue ribbon that admitted me on the Speakers platform, and I sat within five feet of Mr Hoover. However I had met and visited with him on two occasions when he visited Tulsa several years ago. We had a heavy storm at about 8:30 I left Okla. City with four other ladies about 10:30 reaching home at 2:15 - I prepared a light lunch and retired at 3: A. M. slept well.

Friday May 6<sup>th</sup>. I was told about 8:30 A. M. that the Indian Womens Club would meet at 10:30 Am instead of the afternoon in order to attend the Tea at the Mayo Hotel from 3 to 5 P. M. So I rushed off there returning home about 3: P. M. dressed for the reception and rushed off to stand in line and greet



the visitors. Had a lovely musical program. Introduced the new officers of the City Federation and the Past Presidents. I was the 2nd President of the City Federation. Tea was served and the Cashmere were very colorful making a beautiful setting.

Saturday May 7<sup>th</sup>. Arose 6:30 A.M. read the news. Finished the report for the rent. Mr Pearson came up about 10: A.M. received the report and rent and rushed on up to Ipeka Headquarters. I am having a good rest today but I am busy. My renter in Rpt. B. just informs me he is moving to Pa. had a telephone call from there to come at once, so they are leaving this afternoon. He is an Oil field worker and gets a good salary 300.00 per Mr.

Sunday May 8<sup>th</sup>. Rested all forenoon. In the afternoon Mrs Finch, children and I accompanied Mr Finch on an Insurance Trip had a restful ride. We visited a Goat Ranch, one of Mr Finches Insurance cases. There were about 300 goats out grazing in the Pasture, the man was milking and we waited in the car quite a while but enjoyed the scene. A little boy and girl about 9 & 11 had two little kids they carried around to play with. Then Mrs Long fed them.

Monday May 9<sup>th</sup>. Attended the Annual Meeting of the Tulsa Womens Club business meeting in the Grill room. then repaired to the Cristal Ballroom for a lunch and musical. Had a lovely time.

Tuesday May 10<sup>th</sup>. Attended the closing meeting reception and Tea of the Music Department of the Tulsa Womens Club in the home of Mrs Arlie Cripe. We were asked to wear long dresses at both these Teas.



Wednesday May 11<sup>th</sup>. Did some house cleaning in the forenoon. In the afternoon worked on the revision of the By-Laws of the Indian Womens Club. Remained at home all day, it was a rest. Had a hard drenching rain today and it is cold.

Thursday May 12<sup>th</sup>. Stred some things in my Garage. In the afternoon worked again on the By-Laws and finished them, it sure is a hard job. Heavy rain again.

Friday May 13<sup>th</sup>. Heavy rain last night with vivid lightening. Cold today working by a fire. 2: P. M. attended the Republican Women's Club regular meeting in the Mayo Hotel. Cold.

Saturday May 14<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Smith asked us to work on the By-Laws in the forenoon. I worked all afternoon on them and night until 12 o'clock at night. Was tired.

Sunday May 15<sup>th</sup>. Read the news and rested all day. Rained in the night hard. Slept one hour.

Monday May 16<sup>th</sup>. Went to town, paid gas bill and went to the Bank and cashed a check for \$10.00 to make a trip to Kansas City to attend the Banquet and last evening meeting of the General Federation of Clubs Convention session. It surely is hot today 87.

Tuesday May 17<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Christie Sawyer came by at 4:30 A. M. for us to start to Kansas City. I was not quite ready so she went after Mrs Henderson and by the time she came back I was ready and at 5: o'clock A. M. we were on our way to the Convention. Had a lovely trip, no rain to delay no care trouble drove at the rate of 55 miles an hour. Arrived in K. C. 1: A. M. Went to the Blackin Hotel and registered. Went to our room, hung up our dresses and went shopping.



Received a telephone call to be at the Hotel at  
5:30 in order to get good seats at the Banquet. Mrs Purlee  
our new President of the Indian Womens Club came in and  
brought our Tickets. Mrs Lee also sent me a complimentary  
ticket a nice thought. We dressed and went to the Hotel  
and there was an immense jam of women talking and  
pushing as usual. We secured good seats out far from  
the speakers table. A loud speaker was used any  
way but we could also see the speakers well. Many  
presents of value was given to Mrs E. B. Lawson of Tulsa  
the retiring President and many enigmas given. At  
the close we were invited to go to the big Kansas City  
Auditorium for the evening meeting. This is an  
immense bldg. seating thousands and it was  
almost full. Practically so down stairs and many  
in the Galary. The stage was beautifully decorated  
and with about twenty five women on the Platform  
with dresses of every hue and color made a very  
pretty setting. The American Legion put on a lovely  
military drill in military costume. The City Band  
played several pieces and during the drill. They  
retired and the vacant space was again filled  
with chairs and I went up and got a good seat  
on the second row from the front. A lovely  
program was presented of music and addresses.  
J. Edgar Hoover the Government Director of  
Law Enforcement of the United States delivered  
a very fine address. Mrs Lawson also introduced  
her son Edward who also gave a splendid  
paper on "The Youth of Tomorrow." He presented our  
Republican principals very strong. Fine program.



Wednesday May 18<sup>th</sup>. Arose about 8:30 after a good night's rest. We had breakfast and Mrs Sawyer and Mrs Henderson took a trip out shopping about an hour and a half. They returned and we paid our bills and checked out and after we had driven out on the edge of the city the 12: o'clock whistle blew. Mrs Sawyer planned to return via Lawrence Kansas and visit the Haswell school before 1: o'clock when the children would be returning to the school room. She drove 68 miles per hour and we got there in time. So she had an hour and a half's visit with her nephew and Nease and an acquaintance all students. We left there about 2:30 P. M. Reached my home in Tulsa about 7: P. M. We were neither tired nor hungry.

Thursday May 19<sup>th</sup>. I arose at 8: A. M. quite refreshed and hoping to rest. But Mrs Smith called me at a quarter to 9: A. M. to inform me the By-Laws Committee would meet at her home at 9:30 A. M. and Mrs Ida Barber would come by for me at 9: o'clock. Well did I not have to hurry!! I had asked her to call the women while I was in K. C. to meet in the afternoon but she called it for 9:30 A. M. We finished them up and she gave us a lovely lunch and we all rushed home. I did a little resting in the afternoon. I have been going like this for the last two months and I am almost worn out.

Friday May 20<sup>th</sup>. Attended the Parliamentary Study Club at 9:30 A. M. We presented Mrs Kistler our leader a lovely silver covered dish to fit in with a set that just lacked this one. It made her very happy <sup>we</sup> and too.



3: o'clock P. M. walked over to Owen Park, two blocks away to attend the last business meeting and 6:00 o'clock Picnic Dinner. We adopted the By-Laws I had been working on so long, voted to change our meeting day from Friday to Monday so we can have a down town meeting place. We cannot get a place on Friday. Mrs Purlee gave her report of the K. C. Convention.

Saturday May 21<sup>st</sup>. Arose at 7: A. M. did sweeping dusting & I. and rested some. Very very warm. Mrs Statham and I took interlin and went over Sand Spring

Sunday May 22<sup>nd</sup>. Retired last night about 9:45 - so weary mentally and Physically, slept this P. M. until 9: o'clock P. M. so tired and listless, feeling so weary I could hardly navigate. Got my breakfast swept and dusted visited the Finches a little and it was after ten nearly 11: o'clock before I sat down to read the paper. At 11: P. M. Mrs Kind came to see me and visited me until 12: o'clock. At 1: o'clock I cooked my noon lunch and was ready again at 2:30 to sit down and read the paper. It rained a heavy shower during the night and has been raining steadily all day. The morning paper says Sand Springs and vicinity is flooded and Relief workers have been over there all afternoon. One of my

servants Mr Dan Madrano went to help and at 9: o'clock tonight he has not returned. <sup>still</sup> raining  
Monday May 23<sup>rd</sup>. So much gossip got started through Mrs Statham that she had her daughter Mrs Midiffer, Mrs Thompson in the Garage Appt. Mrs Madrano and I all un nerved, it started



Saturday and continued through today. I had promised to teach Mrs Nund's Sunday School class but Saturday evening I called her over the phone and told her I couldn't do it as upset as I was. Then after Sunday School instead of remaining at church she came down and visited with me an hour. Today I have remained at home and worried.

Tuesday May 24<sup>th</sup>. Read and rested in the forenoon. 2: P. M. Mrs Phillip sent her for me and I attended the North side W. C. T. U. I had charge of the program which was "Citizenship," we had interesting discussions + a good meeting.

Wednesday May 25<sup>th</sup>. Did some errands in town.

Thursday May 26<sup>th</sup>. Cleaned house + did some storing in the Garage. Remained at home all day.

Friday May 27<sup>th</sup>. Read the morning news rested.

1: 30 P. M. went to Macchiavelli's Caffetera to attend the Spring Luncheon of the Womens Republican Club. Afterwards Mrs Dowell, Mrs Bills and I was appointed to go to Dan Patton's office to assist the Committee in drafting candidates to file for offices on the Republican Ticket, I got home at 5: o'clock P. M.

Saturday May 28<sup>th</sup>. Did a good general house cleaning and moping. About 4:30 P. M. took a nap.

Sunday May 29<sup>th</sup>. Lovely calm sunny day. In the afternoon Mr Finch asked me if I would like to drive up to my Camp-house, knowing I had a new Tenant. So his family, and Mrs Macdunn and I drove up there. They are doing very well.



Monday May 30<sup>th</sup>. Dear old Memorial Day so dear to us all. We had beautiful service at the Oak Lawn Cemetery the usual Annual gathering. A very fine Patriotic Address by a Spanish War Veteran from Sapulpa a Minister. He said some very fine things one of which was "We don't want any 'isms', in these United States but Americanism." Thems my sentiments b' J. I represented the Womens Relief Corps in placing a beautiful Bouquet on the Mound of the Unknown dead with all other Patriotic Organizations as the only Auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic, of the Civil War. Because of them we have only one large respected Republic their Heritage to us of "One Nation, One Language, One Flag" A Republican <sup>Government</sup> form of government. In the afternoon, the Finch family and Mrs Macdunn and I drove up to Claremore 30 Miles to leave the little 8 year old Finch girl in the Indian Hospital to have her Tonsils removed. We are going back Wednesday. Lovely place.

Tuesday May 31<sup>st</sup>. Another lovely day if one stays in the shade. Summer weather is here. Read the news and worked on By-Laws for the Tulsa Womens Exchange. Heavy rain.

Wednesday June 1<sup>st</sup>. Just five years ago today I took charge of these 8 apartments of 9 units. I sold my furniture last Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1937 but am still here until I work out some thing for <sup>self</sup> my. Remained at home all day getting quite warm. Mrs Doris Statharn left for Texas yesterday. I surely am glad she is a first class bum.



Thursday June 2<sup>nd</sup>. I went down town and had a conference with Dan Patton about the loss of over \$60.00 from my Appt. room by a thief. It is rent money and I feel my moral responsibility so keenly I am trying to borrow it and replace it. I am distressingly sick over the loss. I returned home hot, tired and weary.

Friday June 3<sup>rd</sup>. Wrote letters and read the news in the A. M. 2: P. M. attended the called meeting of the Official Board by the President of the Indian Womens Club. Appointed all the Chairmans of and Committees. I am chairman of the Legislative Committee. Good meeting.

Saturday June 4<sup>th</sup>. Had a hard drenching rain last evening the Arkansas River is still high. I finally finished the Exchange Biz-Less last night about 11: o'clock. Cleaned house. Hot.

Sunday June 5<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Monday June 6<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A. M. went to town and paid some of the Company bills, returned about 11: A. M. Did some phoning trying to get one or two care-loads of women to go to Okla. City to attend a call meeting of Mrs Anna Korn Ekins for all Okla. women of all Democrats Republicans &c to come together in one mass organization and work together to put on a campaign to get out enough votes to pass a law giving women the right to hold major offices. It is a Capital idea, I can see great possibilities from such a movement. Hope we can organize one strong group of women. 2: P. M. went down to attend the Exchange Business



meeting took my By-Laws to be read. Meeting called off.  
Such a way to do! this hot hot day, and I walked.  
returned home 3:15 - hot, tired, hot + out of humor!  
8: P. M. Reception to see Blue-Eagle, Creek Indian  
Artist, given by the Tulsa Art Association. His paintings  
are to be on display. I have seen some of his work and  
they are fine. Real Indian Art work. Tonight  
10: P. M. A storm is raiging. Thunder, lightning +

Tuesday June 7<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home until 5: P. M.  
then drove up to the Sam Kennedy Park + Lake to  
attend the Old Timers or Pioneer Picnic, dinner  
at 6:30 P. M. and program at 8: P. M. Dancing at  
9: P. M. We had a lovely time and large attendance.  
I was on the printed program for the invocation  
then the President Mr Lee Clinton asked me to  
make an impromptu talk on early school  
days in Tulsa. Very many complimented the  
talk, that I was reluctant to give. In the A. M.  
we had a hard drenching rain and we were  
afraid we could not assemble, but many  
went early 2: P. M. and old Sol came out in  
all his glory and we had a delightful  
afternoon and evening. Weather still cool.

Wednesday June 8<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Thursday June 9<sup>th</sup>. Ditto: Another hard rain

Friday June 10<sup>th</sup>. Mr Pearson of Topeka came  
up and I settled with for rent and Bills.

Saturday June 11<sup>th</sup>. Washed curtains + mopped.

Sunday June 12<sup>th</sup>. Read the news cooked a  
good dinner. 3: P. M. drove up to my camp house.  
The tenants have papered my room. Looks nice



Monday June 13<sup>th</sup>. Reading, resting and taking a vacation. Had a drenching rain last night. Mr + Mrs Kidder next door went fishing today. They did not do as well today as they did yesterday. Had enough fish for all of us to get a taste. Too much rain and muddy water.

Tuesday June 14<sup>th</sup>. Flag day. Several flags out but not nearly as many as there should be. I attended the City Federation of the W. C. T. U. Citizenship meeting. Rev. Letrick spoke on candidates. Mrs. Hillerman also commented on the two tickets Democrat and Republican for Gov. Congressmen and County candidates. Nothing definite. No help. Passed the buck by saying. Take your choice. We were going to do that anyway. The same old fossils were re-elected to office. Prof!!

Wednesday June 15<sup>th</sup>. Cleaned house. Big rain storm.

Thursday June 16<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Friday June 17<sup>th</sup>. I finally got Mrs. Beebe to consent to take the Presidency of the Republican Womens club so we finally got most of our slate fixed. This was really necessary since no one was willing to be President and we just had to draft her. We made the rest of the line up after we got to the Hotel because no one was seeking an office.

The election went off well and all was harmonious and we have a very fine group of officers after all. I was elected Parliamentarian again. I don't care at all for the office but no one in the club knows much about Parliamentary Law and I have taught it and organized the only Tulsa Parliamentary Study



club in the city and I am still a member of it. So.  
Saturday June 18<sup>th</sup>. Another rest day. The Finch  
family and Mrs Madrona drove up to Yates Center  
this afternoon to take their little 8 year old  
daughter back to her Grandmother. She has been  
up there about 6 months, only been here about 3 weeks  
I guess she got lonesome, for the petting she <sup>gets</sup>  
I have had a fine rest. The weather is cool.  
Sunday June 19<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Monday June 20<sup>th</sup>. Regular meeting of the Exchange  
Board at 2: P. M. at Headquarters 10 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. I had  
the By-Laws ready and they were read, pronounced <sup>good</sup>  
Very hot today and the Daily paper said it was 93.  
Tuesday June 21<sup>st</sup>. The Daily World says this is the  
opening of summer, the 1<sup>st</sup> summer day. What about  
yesterday when we were sweltering. Today <sup>and</sup> cooler.  
Tonight the Indian Association is having a Box Social.  
Wednesday June 22<sup>nd</sup>. Ten (10) A. M. Mr Weedin,  
who owns an Electric Shop drove me out one  
mile north and 1/2 mile east of Collinsville to  
see his wife's 70 Acre farm having nearly one  
thousand Pecan Trees on it for sale. I want  
to buy it for the Pecans for they are a good  
crop these days. Has a nice little creek  
with fish from 8 to 12 inches long. Does  
not over flow only once in about 10 or more  
years and that is only back water from the  
Caney River two miles away so it is very seldom  
and only on the Pecan trees, soon runs down.  
Fine place for a chicken Ranch. Hope I can buy.  
Thursday June 23<sup>rd</sup>. 2: P. M. called meeting of the



officers of the Republican Womens Club to appoint  
Chairmans and Committees for the coming year.  
Mrs Jesse Beebe is our new President. I am  
Parliamentarian again. We planned also for  
a luncheon at Gas Club Room for Mrs Sayer & Levell  
Friday June 24<sup>th</sup>. Good old summer day. Hot.  
Yesterday and day before Temp. 92 + 93!  
I did my curtain ironing today. Remained at <sup>home</sup>  
Saturday June 25<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Today about 11: A.M. we had 3 very heavy thunder  
storms that drenched the city, then it rained  
slowly all afternoon. Turned cold. Temp. down.  
Sunday June 26<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.  
Monday June 27<sup>th</sup>. 12: Luncheon of the Womens  
Republican Club with Mrs Sayer our National  
Committee woman and Miss Nell Levell State  
Committee woman as honor guests, in the  
Club Room of the Gas office. Fine meeting.  
Tuesday June 28<sup>th</sup>. Lovely day partly cloudy  
cool and delightful. Nice Colorado weather  
Nothing new to talk about today.  
Wednesday June 29<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day  
My next-door neighbors went fishing and  
brought home 21 fish all sizes, I shared  
in the feast. Fine! Pleasant mornings & evenings.  
Thursday June 30<sup>th</sup>. 10:30 A.M. Mrs Roberts  
Pres. W. R. C. and I drove out to Lillie Robertson  
to borrow 10.00 for the W. R. C. to pay on the Plague  
returned 12:30 Mrs Madrano, Mrs Finch and I  
went to the Coliseum to hear Gomer Smith at 8: P.M.



Friday Hurrah!! July 1<sup>st</sup>. We had a lovely month of June. Lots of rain and cool. But July and Aug. won't last long. We may pull through. Very windy today but pretty hot. Temp. 94

Saturday July 2<sup>nd</sup>. Remained at home all day. The Finch family and I were all packed ready to fly away early this A.M. for a fishing trip. About 10 o'clock last night who would roll in but his Mother + Father + adopted son from Yates Center Kansas. They come quite often so why just today to spoil our trip. Oh well. I have had disap point - all my life and this is just another one. Temp. 96

Sunday July 3<sup>rd</sup>. We were so anxious to escape the Saturday and Sunday Firecracker season but our plans went awry, so here we are firecrackers to the right, left, before, behind, over head, under foot. Noise! Noise! Noise! Lord deliver us from another Patriotic? Fourth. I am going to lead a campaign against Firecrackers at least the loud explosives being used within the city limits every body is howling. Temp. 98

Monday July 4<sup>th</sup>. Well, it's here! Let the boys get their fill of noise, it will never happen again in Tulsa, no never. The visitors left today about 2:30 P. M. and the Finch family and I drove to the Indian Stomp Dance near Sperry. A large gathering of Indians and Whites about 500 or 600 with some political speaking. Temp. 97



Tuesday July 5<sup>th</sup> - 1:30 P. M. I went to town on Errands  
Gas + Light Bills Garbage Cans &c &c.  
Returned rather warm. Walked from 1015 - South  
Maine to 123 East 2<sup>nd</sup> on business about 12 blocks.  
Took a Taxis for Home. Very hot day. Temp. 99  
Wednesday July 6<sup>th</sup> - All these hot days we have  
had good breezes which helped so much.  
Mr Finch and family and I drove up to the  
Indian Stomp - dance near Owassaw and  
watched them dance at 9: o'clock to last all  
night. Previous to the dance was a Barbecue  
dinner <sup>6:15 P. M.</sup> and Candidates speeches from 8 to 9 o'clock.  
We left at 10:30 got home at 11: o'clock. Temp. 97.  
Thursday July 7<sup>th</sup>. Cool + pleasant in the mornings  
but peppers down in the afternoon. Temp. 96  
Friday July 8<sup>th</sup>. John and son Frank Kerrell came  
up from Bixby about 9:30 A. M. Had a fine load  
of roasting ear corn for sale. great big ears  
and large full grains from end to end. Frank  
has been very sick and looks bad. Temp. 94  
Saturday July 9<sup>th</sup>. Had a fine rain last night  
that reduced the Temperature to 87 real cool  
enough for cover. I got cold during the night.  
Went for a ride with the Finches.  
Sunday July 10<sup>th</sup>. Very hot today but we continue  
to have a breeze otherwise we would perish. Temp. 98  
Monday July 11<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Temp. 99  
Tuesday July 12<sup>th</sup>. Washed clothes. A little cooler. Temp. 95  
Wednesday July 13<sup>th</sup>. Ironed today. Temp. 96  
Thursday July 14<sup>th</sup>. Went down to Mrs Barnards



and we finished the By-Laws of the Womens  
Exchange, and did some work on the History  
of the Indian Womens Club as a committee ap-  
pointed by the President of the club. Temp. 92  
Friday July 15<sup>th</sup>. Mr + Mrs Finch and I drove up to  
Belvedere for her to get Malaric medicine before  
she goes to her mothers on a 2 week vacation. On  
returning we took a round about drive south east  
of Tulsa, saw several large well managed Dairies  
fine crops + c. reaching home 5: P. M. Temp. 96  
Saturday July 16<sup>th</sup>. Mr Pearson came up and I  
paid him the rent. Rained last night and a  
small sprinkle today. Cooler Temp. 88.  
Sunday July 17<sup>th</sup>. Mr + Mrs Finch + family and I  
drove out to Mohawk Park 1:30 and fished  
but, there were apparently 5 people for every fish  
so there seemed to be none. We got none. Temp. 92  
Monday July 18<sup>th</sup>. Cloudy and cool today, fine  
sleeping last night. 12: Noon, Luncheon at the  
Chamber of Commerce Bldg of the Indian  
Womens and Mens club to plan for the Indian  
Exposition to be held next Oct. Temp. 89.  
Tuesday July 19<sup>th</sup>. Did a little shopping today  
bought thin cool house dresses + shoes. Temp 96  
8:15 P. M. With the Burkhart family and Mrs  
Macdram attend the 1<sup>st</sup> of a series of 8 Sympho-  
ny concerts with Bojanowski a Conductor.  
He is to Conduct Orchestras in Chicago, New York  
St Louis Mo, Tulsa Okla. and Los Angeles this  
summer. The program was fine. Temp. 93



Wednesday July 20<sup>th</sup>. Semi-cloudy today. Pleasant morning. Went to town bought house dresses. Temp. 92  
Thursday July 21<sup>st</sup>. On invitation by mail from the Ritz Theater attended a 10:00 o'clock lecture by "The Theaters of Today" there were about 5 or 600 people who attended. After the lecture we were treated to a movie. I sure was hot when I got home took a bath & cooled. Temp. 96  
Friday July 22<sup>nd</sup>. Well now! I am surely remaining at home today. Can be comfortable in the shade. Temp. 98  
Saturday July 23<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at home today. Temp. 95  
Sunday July 24<sup>th</sup>. Mr + Mrs Finch + family invited me to go fishing with them so we left at 1:30 P.M. for the lake just beyond the Grey station east of town. Fished until noon no bites no fish. Lunched at noon. Mrs Finch and I took a nap. Mr Finch continued fishing. Mrs Finch and I tried again about 3 to 6 P.M. No bite no fish. Disgusted, disappointment weighed us down. Returned to camp to find Mr Finch visiting with Mr + Mrs Hanson who manage the lake. We too visited a little while and all returned home. Temp. 96  
Monday July 25<sup>th</sup>. Rested all day. Temp. 96. The temperature has hovered around from 96 to 99 all summer so far, with frequent rains + cool nights.  
Tuesday July 26<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Temp. 95  
Wednesday July 27<sup>th</sup>. Workmen are coming the 1<sup>st</sup> week in Aug. to paper and re-decorate my app't. and I began moving most of my things into my Garage. Worked until 3:00 o'clock, got so hot I had to quit. Very hot today Temp. 98  
Thursday July 28<sup>th</sup>. Last night about 10:30 a strong wind



began to blow and carried with it a dust storm also. Tin-  
cans, pans, sticks of wood and any thing it could pick  
up. Then about 11: o'clock, followed a heavy rain - storm.  
Today we had heavy showers at intervals and slow rain  
all day. It has been delightfully cool. I took advantage  
of the cool day to wash my hair and did quite a bit  
of moving until I got rained out by heavy showers. Temp.

Friday July 29<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. a called meeting of the  
Indian Womens Club to meet at Mrs Barnards, for the  
purpose of deciding wheather we would co-operate  
and assist in making the American Indian  
Foundation (that was American Indian Exposition)  
a success. After much discussion, and all  
Expressed opinion, we voted 12 to 1, to do so.  
We assisted the first year and it was a rousing  
success. The 2<sup>nd</sup> year we felt ignored and did  
nothing. It was a failure in some respects. Now  
we are told the management is to be all  
Indian with the Chamber of Commerce behind.  
We are getting near the Aug. heat now. Temp. 79

Saturday July 30<sup>th</sup> - Remained at home all day. Temp 96  
A slight rain cooled the atmosphere.

Sunday July 31<sup>st</sup> - Pleasant enough. I was invited  
by the Burkhardt family to attend the Union  
Church service at the Shelly Stadium which  
was a Contata of all religious music. Temp. 90

Monday Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> - Old August you are the  
most un-desirable month in the year.  
But you come regular each year and we have to  
grin and bear with you I felt the heat today. Temp 99  
Did not feel well, ate no supper, but Buttermilk



Tuesday Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Remaining at home today. Temp. 97  
Wednesday Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night attended the Sym-  
phony Concert 4<sup>th</sup> number conducted by  
Mrs Daisy Maud Underwood of Kansas City formerly of  
Tulsa was the Soloist. She was as popular with the  
Tulsa audience as ever. The whole program was fine.  
Mrs Underwood was presented with a lovely basket  
of flowers and a large Bogen from the 1<sup>st</sup> Christ-  
ian church choir of which she was a director  
for several years. I stayed at home all day. Temp. 93  
Thursday Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>. Joe Bruner President of the  
Indian State Federation of Sapulpa, and O. K.  
Chandler Organizer, invited me to lunch with  
them and talk over financial plans for the  
Convention they are to hold in Tulsa Aug. 18 to 20<sup>th</sup>.  
We had a very satisfactory visit and I went on  
down to the Womens Exchange and visited with  
Mrs Rankin, Mrs Barnard and Mrs Kitchen about an  
hour, then walked on down to 1515 South Maine to  
attend to some business, took buss for home. Temp. 89  
Friday Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>. On invitation from Mr + Mrs  
Finch I went with them to the Symphony Con-  
cert. It was very good. At the close Mrs May  
Lane Ridgely, a Quapan presented an  
Indian blanket to Mr Paul Bojanowski the  
Director. He was much moved and made  
a nice response. He is Polish. He said  
foreign heart and my American heart re-  
sponds warmly to this presentation of a  
people I know nothing about. My thanks  
are a sincere appreciation. All sang Star Temp. 98



Saturday Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>. Very warm today & am still  
packing some things away preparatory to  
leaving my sppt. Decorated and painted. Temp. 100  
The 1<sup>st</sup> day we have had 100 this summer. Sanfran-  
sisco a few days ago had Temperature 126 1/2.  
Sunday Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>. Good wind again today but hot. Temp 100  
The Burkhardt invited me to go with them to the  
Union Church service at the Stadium. I went,  
Mrs Kesseling came by about 6: P.M. and invited me  
to go with her to the Stadium service too Temp. 100  
Monday Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Still  
moving out to make room for decorators. Tried  
to take a nap this afternoon, had Agents and so  
many un-necessary visitors I got up. Temp. 99  
Tuesday Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>. George Beaver, a Lieutenant in the  
United States Army died last Saturday in Iowa  
Camp from a gun shot wound and was buried  
10 o'clock this morning in Rose Hill Cemetery.  
His father David was one of my students in  
the Mission School in Tulsa from 1886 to 89.  
He is living in Tulsa. George was reported to be  
a model Indian boy in the Standing Army.  
He was a West Point Graduate. Too bad. Temp. 98  
Wednesday Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>. Still warm weather Temp.  
Remained at home all day today.  
Thursday Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Called meeting of the Planning  
Board of the Indian Exposition at the Gill Lunch  
room at 12: o'clock. About 20 out. The lady who  
is arranging the Pageant presented the outline  
of the Pageant, a round table discussion foll-  
owed. Adjourned to meet at call of chairman.  
Temp. 94



Friday Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>. Nothing new today. Temp. 92  
Saturday Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>. Rest day Oh. Glory. Temp. 93.  
Sunday Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>. Another good rest day. Temp. 95-  
Monday Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>. At Mrs. DOWELL's orders I went to  
her eye and Ear Dr. Osteopath for treatment of my  
ears as I took cold in my best ear. Took a 11 o'clock  
A. M. treatment. My ear is swollen and inflamed  
inside, in bad shape. I am to go twice a week. Temp. 98  
Tuesday Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>. Did a few down town errands. Temp. 97  
Wednesday Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>. We had a heavy rain today  
with floods and storms in Miami Okla. Blackwell  
and also floods in Texas Temp. reduced to 85-  
Thursday Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>. Attended the Dr. Bruner Convention Hotel Tulsa Temp. 96  
Friday Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>. Attended same Convention. 11: A. M. Dr. Doctor Temp.  
Rest of the day Convention. Fine meetings. 94  
Saturday Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>. Convention closed at noon. Temp. 94.  
Sunday Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>. Left Tulsa today 9: A. M. with Mrs +  
Mrs Finch for Enid to attend the Soldiers 40 + 8  
meeting to honor their National President from Mass.  
I did not attend their meeting (not a member) went on  
business, but attended the 8: P. M. Stamp Dance put  
on by the Pawnees, Otoes, Sac + Fox + other tribes in their  
fine + beautiful regalia. Left there about 10:30 P. M.  
arrived home 9: P. M. the end of a perfect day. Temp. 98  
Monday Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup>. 11: A. M. Dr.'s treatment. Temp. 102  
Tuesday Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at home. Temp. 103.  
Wednesday Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Beebe President of the Womens  
Republican Club called and we had a fine visit. Temp. 100.  
Thursday Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>. Called meeting of the General arrange-  
ment Committee for the Indian Exposition in C. A.  
Boarders Office. Planned for Banquet. Temp. 102.



Friday Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>. 11: o'clock treatment at Dr. Temp. 96  
Saturday Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>. One more rest day. Temp. 95-  
Sunday Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>. Mr + Mrs Finch and I drove  
up to my Camp-house. Everything the same. Temp. 96.  
Monday Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Ann Murray died yesterday.  
A noble character cannot be surpassed. 11: A.M.  
went to Dr for ear-treatment. Temp. 97.  
Tuesday Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>. Did down-town errands. Temp. 102  
Wednesday Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>. Too hot to go places. Temp. 101.  
Thursday Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. Hi. & ho. thought Sept. would  
bring us cooler weather. Extra hot today. Temp. 104.  
Friday Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>. John Herrell + wife and children  
came up today from Bixby farm and they persuaded  
me to go home with them. So I did. Today Mr Joe  
Bruner was organizing a local Unit of the Indian  
Confederacy Assn. I had to go to the Doctor  
today at 11: A.M. he treated my nose + throat  
instead of my ears. The medicine made me so  
sick I went home and went to bed for an hour  
and a half and by 3: P.M. I felt all right and was  
up. I did not want any office in that Assn. but  
I heard they elected me Chaplain. So when John  
came at 4: P.M. I was able to go. Very hot. Temp. 99.  
Saturday Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Rested and relaxed. Temp. 98.  
Sunday Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>. I thought I would return to  
Tulsa this evening but Frank (the son) went off  
with some young people did not return until dark. Temp. 97.  
Monday Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>. Left Bixby 1:30 P.M. reached Tulsa  
2:20 This is Labor day so did not go to Dr. Temp. 96.  
Tuesday Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>. Went to Dr. 1:20 P.M. Corregon visits



Wednesday Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>. Rested + relaxed today. Temp 99  
Thursday Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>. Finished my story on my various  
modes of travel from ex-wagon to air. planed for Mr  
Dan Madran's Magazine. The Tribesman, my 1st  
article for pay. Dear God I hope I can make my bread  
and butter with my articles. It is to be a Monthly and I  
am to be Co-Editor. Called meeting of the Indian  
Womens Club at the home of the President Mrs Purlee  
to decide where we will meet this year. Decided to  
meet in the homes with one luncheon a Mo. Temp. 101  
Friday Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>. Went to Dr. H. S. M. for treatment  
and in the afternoon wrote three letters. Paid Rent. Temp. 102  
Saturday Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>. Rest day. Temp. 88  
Sunday Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>. Read the papers + rested. Temp. 83  
Monday Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>. Heavy rain today. Temp.  
Mrs Beebe President Republican Womens Club called.  
Had a lovely visit. She is calling a meeting tomorrow. Temp. 80  
Tuesday Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>. Another heavy rain this morning.  
I attend an Executive Board meeting of the Women's  
Republican Club at 1: P.M. today. Cooler. Temp.  
The General Assembly also met. Mr Feshinscher was  
the main speaker. Co. Chairman Musgrave and Mr  
Carat spoke. Plans were made for a tea to honor candidates  
Wednesday Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>. Really cold enough today for a fire.  
Remained at home all day. Fine nights for sleeping. Temp.  
Thursday Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>. Invited to the Mens Constitutional  
Club luncheon at Michaels Caffeateria. Ross Risley  
candidate for Governor on the Republican Ticket was  
the guest speaker. Large attendance 200. Temp.  
Friday Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>. Anniversary of opening of the Cherokee  
strip Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1893. Enid is observing it with a three



day celebration. I was in chairman. This was my way  
got to the Dr. for my ear treatment. Very cool. Temp.  
Saturday Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>. Cooked a good dinner, read the  
News, and washed clothes very cool. Temp.

Sunday Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>. Very cold today but sunny. Temp.

Monday Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> To town 11:00 paid city Bills.

Noon luncheon at Mayor Hotel League of Women  
Voters. 7:30 Mrs Beebe President Womens Republican  
Womens Club. called for me for a conference of  
women at Mrs Kinders residence about plans for  
womens part in the campaign. Mr Ross Risley is  
our Republican candidate for Governor. Temp.

Tuesday Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>. 2: P. M. Womens Relief Corps meet-  
ing postponed. Remained at home all day. Began  
a story for "The Tribesman" a Magazine. "The Creek  
Council Tree." Will finish it tomorrow. Temp.

Wednesday Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> The Herrell family from  
Bixby came up and I went down with them to  
help them find a farm. The farm where they  
are has been sold and they have to find  
another. Rather warm today. Temp.

Thursday Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> On our way down to Bixby  
yesterday we visited several places along the  
way but found no farms for rent. Today  
Frank and I started out at 9: A. M. Stopped at  
Bixby, mailed a letter and Farm Rent Blanks to  
Lelara Brock, Wash. and asked to rent her farm  
up near Keystone. I called on Real Estate office  
and Bank, they had no farms for rent. We drove  
on 11 1/2 miles east to Mrs Ella Cannons farm



who had advertised it for rent. Found it a very good farm 7 room good residence, two ponds, 125 Acres, 18 bottom land 2 creeks 40 Acres pasture &c &c \$300.00 cash rent. Stopped on the way back at about 9 different places, no farms for rent. Reached the Herrell home 2:30 Having traveled 50 miles from 9: to 2:30 hungry and tired. Lottie prepared dinner, then I laid down and slept for 1 hr. and a half. Temp. Cold.

Friday Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>. John Lottie and children went to the cotton field to pick cotton, and Frank and I at 9:30 started for Tulsa. Fine weather. Temp.

Saturday Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>. Read the news, washed clothes, sorted house bills, ironed. Temp.

Sunday Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day Temp.

Monday Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>. Ironed in forenoon. Pressed a dress to wear this afternoon. 2: to 4: P.M. Reception to all Past President of The Indian Womens Club given by the Club at the residence of a member Mrs

Bradshaw. The first President Mrs Ida Mae Goudale was absent on account of illness I was second President, Mrs Hitchens 3<sup>rd</sup> Mrs Wilson 4<sup>th</sup> Mrs Barnard 5<sup>th</sup> Mrs Smith 6<sup>th</sup>. I served two years, Mrs Barnard served two years, the rest one year each. Mrs Purlee is our present President, will serve until June. Mrs Ninde spent the evening with me. Temp.

Tuesday Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Tonight Mrs Ninde is coming for me and we are going to the Executive Republican Com. Meeting. Temp.

Instead: I was the guest of Mrs Lacy at American League wh-



observing the Annual National program in  
honor of the Gold Star mothers of the 1918 World  
war. Had a lovely time. I was invited to speak.  
September 28<sup>th</sup> Wednesday 10: A. M. Meeting of the  
Club House Building Committee meeting in the  
Tulsa Building 201 called by Mrs J. Warren  
Burgess. General chairman. Discussed many  
possibilities as a buy and the Patty Adams Schicht  
mer. Studio seemed the most feasible. It  
is a very suitable building and is offered now  
for \$6500.00 when the first Club house  
Board was organized and purchased I  
was President of a Board of 21 she offered it  
to me for \$30,000.00 dollars but she had a  
heavy loan on it and wanted to lift it. The  
Depression of 29 caused her to loose it to  
the Loan company and they are offering it  
now for \$6500.00 and I think it will be our choice.  
Thursday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. Frank Horrell came  
up from the Bizby farm and asked me to go with  
him to Sand Springs to see J. H. Steffens  
Pres. Cotton Mill Assn. and member of the Page  
childrens Home Board to see if he could help  
us get Frank a job. He was very courteous and  
considerate. Wrote a note to the Supt. and  
asked us to see him. We called on him. He  
took the note and said he would see Mr S.  
and together they would plan something for Frank.  
Drove up to my camp house and to my farm and  
visited a few minutes with Mrs Bolding. Drove  
back to Tulsa and I attended noon luncheon at Michaels



I got switched off on the wrong page. But weather I guess in the wrong month, so I got wrong. I think I am headed right? now though.

Sunday Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>. I had high hopes of going to church today but the plan flopped. A lady and her husband were coming by for me, but I phoned that the son had to have the car so the older folks had to forego their trip to church. Of course the boy could not go to church, probably took his best girl out for a Picnic. That's that? Disappointed!

Monday Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1:30 Tulsa Womens Club General Assembly, 2: Program on Indian Life talk by Mrs Roberta Campbell Lawson, 3: P.M. Tea served by the club. 3:30 Members of the Indian Womens Club and friends attend the Funeral of Mrs C. L. Gordale a member who died yesterday.

Tuesday Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>. 2: P.M. Meeting of the W.C.T.U. North Side Union in the Salvation Army Old Ladies Home. 7:30 P.M. Ex. Com. Meeting Republican.

Wednesday Oct 5<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.

Thursday Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>. Republican Constitutional Luncheon.

Friday Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Parliamentary Study club. 1:30 P.M. Executive Board meeting Indian Womens Club at the Presidents home. 7:30 Cavelgrade Practice.

Saturday Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 A.M. Went to town paid the House Bills. In afternoon washed clothes.

Sunday Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day.

Monday Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> Lovely fall day cool. 2: P.M. Regular meeting of the Indian Womens Club at Mrs Harmons Mrs Madrina and I joined the Indian Cavalgrade to take



Leaffiteoria for the Constitutional Republican Club and heard Mr Williams of Chickasha Okla. speak against the New Deal. He is a Democrat from Arkansas, but is a sound thinker and a keen reasoner. He says he has spoken all over Okla. Ark. Tenn. La. Iowa. and is still going strong. He is intensely in earnest toward saving this Nation from Political Demagoguery and destruction, giving this message especially to boys and young men of 17 to 21 but adults are also invited. I wish we had a hundred men like him to take the message all over the U.S. Temp.

Friday Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>. This is Bond Election Day to vote \$12,350,000 <sup>in</sup> Bond for City improvement and a County Court House. The entire issue was soundly defeated. The County Commissioners are already under an indictment by the Grand Jury for misappropriation of funds and the City officers have played with our Tax money long enough.

2: P.M. A large reception of the Republican Women's Club at the residence of Mrs. Nink our City Vice Chairman. Our National and State Committee women Mrs. Sayre and Miss Lerell were there, from Ardmore and Alva. Mr + Mrs Armstrong of Miami, and their mother Mrs. Doll Wait Clark of Pawnee. We expected Ex. Gov. of Kansas Landon who was attending the Governors Convention but he could not get away.

Saturday Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Hello! Oct. you are mighty but today you must treat us right, you know you are my birth month and usually the best in the year.



part in the Pageant at the Indian Exposition  
Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> we joined last Friday night and  
we will drill every night this week.  
Tuesday Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> - 9:30 County W. C. T. U. Convention  
at 2<sup>nd</sup> Presbyterian Church. Noon lunch. 1:30 Election  
of officers I preside at election. 1:30 Executive  
Board Republican Club at Hotel Tulsa, Club meet-  
ing at 2: P. M.  
Mrs Madrona and I go to practice in Canilco 7:30  
Wednesday Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day.  
Thursday Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> - Went to town in A. M. called on  
Mr Bradshaw Pres. Tulsa Nat'l Bank. Clark Field  
Chairman Arts & Crafts for Indian Exposition, called  
Miss Eva Horner about display of my paintings at  
the Exposition. Returned home 11: A. M. Miss Horner  
came up 12:45 to see my pictures. Mr Fuich my ten-  
ant called about a job for Mrs Madrona my other  
tenant, at the same time my tenant at my  
camp-house called and I had all three at  
one time. I finally disposed of all but Miss  
Horner who was waiting to take me to town. I  
went down to Republican Headq. for all afternoon.  
Had a conference with Mrs Dowell who has charge  
of Precincts in Tulsa Co. I had had a letter from  
Mrs Horace B Sayer Nat'l Committee woman for  
Okla. asking me to do publicity work for Tulsa Co.  
So I suggested to Mrs Dowell that we tour the Co.  
hold mass meetings among the women, distribute  
campaign literature &c. so I could have some thing  
to report. The result is we begin next week.



Friday Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> - I am remaining at home all day. I am getting my pictures out of the storage and taking 3 down to the Art Studio, and they are to put them on display at the Indian Exposition. Writing to Mrs Sayer our plans for County work. Pretty warm. Go to practice in the Cavalcade with Mrs Madrona tonight.

Saturday Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> - 10: A.M. A group of ladies come by and we are driving to Pawnee to attend a reception given to State Candidates by Mrs Doll Waite Clark. Her son-in-law Mr Armstrong is candidate for Congressman from 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. against Disney Mrs Risley the wife of the candidate for Governor was a guest, many present City & Co. officers and their wives were there. Co. Sheriff Co. Supt. of schools a lady serving her 3<sup>rd</sup> term &c. and all of them were young looking people under 30. In our car was Mrs Ninde, Lindsey, Dowell, Lagoolin, and driver Mrs L whose husband is a candidate for

After the reception we drove up on the hill and visited Pawnee Bill's home. Saw the old fashioned coach and the Pawnee Bill Buss with his name on it that took part in so many of his shows. Went inside of the three room Log cabin old but fairly good.

Went up in the tower on the lawn, built of stone that gives a grand panorama of the surrounding country. The residence itself is on a very high hill built of stone with parapets here and there with seats where one can sit in a glorious moon-light night and ruminate. He lives alone and is very lonely since his wife was killed in an auto accident. go.



We drove on 5 miles further west to 'Old Town' where the Curio Store is located. This store has a marvelous collection of Indian hand-bead work, very attractive. We had to hurry as it was getting late. Arrived home 7: P. M. dark. This was the end of another perfect day. Glorious Sunday Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>. Another grand Oct. day. Cool sunny day. Mr & Mrs Finch moved out yesterday they have been with me two years. The Appt. they occupied was rented today. <sup>called Mr Sanger about my report</sup> Monday Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>. Did some down town errands. Paid City Bills. Tuesday Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> Womens Relief Corps Meeting postponed. Attended the North-side W. C. T. U. regular Meeting. Election. Wednesday Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>. Made out my report to Mr Sanger. The Indian Exposition opened yesterday. Mrs Barnard gave me me an interance complimentary ticket, and a ticket to the Indian <sup>Guest of the M. E. Church at their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary and a Banquet depicting</sup> <sup>the growth of the church.</sup> <sup>leavilcade a Pageant.</sup> Attend a Committee meeting of the Indian Exposition to plan for the Banquet next Friday night. Thursday Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>. 9: A. M. I was just getting ready to go out to the Exposition when John Herrell and son Frank came and wanted me to drive out in the suburbs to look at 2 farms he heard were for rent. I have so often been interubted by these 2 people wanting me to help them get a job, look for a farm or some thing. I have dropped my own affairs time and again to help them. So I do that again today. We started out and visited three places. I think he will get one. I told them I must be out at the Exposition by 11: o'clock, so we were. I staid until 4:30 returning on the Bus with Mrs Barnard and Mrs Bates of the Indian Womens Club. Rested that night.



Friday Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> Went to town on errands &c. shopping.  
About 6: P. M. Mrs. Nind came to see me. She said: "Happy  
Birthday!" I said "What do you mean?" She said "This is  
your birthday." Well well! I had forgotten all about it.  
She said "We planned to give you a shower today, and  
you were not at home, so we will give it to you tomorrow."  
6.00 P. M. Judge Mrs. Semple came for me and we attended  
the Banquet that our Committee had planned for  
the Exposition. Dennis Bushied of Claremore, was Toast  
Master, I was asked to read the Collect of the Indian Womens  
Club by Dr. Rachel Caroline Eaton of Claremore and former  
member of the Indian Womens Club, now deceased, and offer  
the Invocation, which I did. Mrs. Roberta Campbell Lawson  
was one of the speakers. Notables were introduced. John  
Joseph Matthews of Pawhuska, Osage and Author was the  
Guest Speaker. Bacone College Glee Club Girls furnished  
music. The Banquet was in the Crystal Ball-room of the  
Mayo Hotel. Judge & Mrs. Semple brought me home 10: P. M.

Saturday Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>. One good rest today. The North side  
W. C. T. U. came with their shower. About 38 cans of fruit and  
Vegetables, Potatoes, Flour, Oranges, Grape fruit Apples &c &c.  
My dear kind hearted friends mean well and I am very  
grateful for their sympathetic endeavor but what I want and  
long for is a farm for my home where I can support my self and  
retire where I can be in a quiet peaceful frame of mind  
to write short true stories of Indian Territory days, live in  
nature and commune with Natures God. I hope and pray  
for this every day. Will it ever happen?

Sunday Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> A quiet restful day. So peaceful.

Monday Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Executive Board meeting of the Indian Womens  
Club at 1:30 P. M. General Assembly at 2: at Mrs. Crowders.



Wednesday Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>. Getting ready to go to Vinita Dist Convention.  
Wednesday Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>. Left Tulsa with Mrs Bradshaw and  
Mrs Hemminger at 7:30 for Vinita to attend the First Dist.  
Convention of the Federation of Clubs. I am a delegate from  
the Tulsa Womens Club, it is so large it is intitled to 60 delegates  
and 6 Alternates so we had a large delegation. I roomed  
with Mrs Neibling our President and Mrs Pumphrey our Vice  
President at the Vinita Hotel. The Convention opened  
at 9: A. M. today and continued through two days.

Thursday Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>. Convention continued. Banquet last night. We  
returned home leaving Vinita about 4:30 reached Tulsa <sup>6:00</sup> P.M.

Friday Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>. Rested from all my goings. Ha, ha.

Saturday Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>. I accompanied a caravan of Rep-  
ublican workers of twenty cars. Made 2 stops in colored  
Addition Tulsa, then on to Dawson Owasso, Turley,  
Sperry Skiatook, & Collinsville with a mass meeting  
here at 7:30 in Odd Fellows Hall. I did not remain for  
the night meeting my car returned at 5: P.M. We contacted  
every business house, filling station and individuals we  
met on the street gave them Literature & solicited their vote.

Sunday Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>. Another well earned rest day. Oh joy!

Monday Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>. 9: A.M. I went down to the World Office and  
tried to get a reserved ticket for Mrs Barber who wanted  
to go with me to hear the U.S. Band at the Collesium but  
they were all sold out. Visited the Republican Headquarters  
and Kress and came on home tired & hot.

Tuesday Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Hurrah! this is the day that has  
been so highly advertised when we are to have our  
National Band from Washington D.C. with us for a  
matinee this afternoon at 3:00 for the children and for  
Adults tonight at 8:30 I have a box reserved seat.



Wednesday Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 2:15 P.M. Reception for the wives of our State and Congressional candidates at Hotel Tulsa. I am one of the hostesses. We will have a big time I guess. We did have a wonderful time, large attendance and many out-of-town guests, beautiful decorations in the top of room of the Hotel Tulsa. We had a very fine and long musical program with Mrs Hollingsworth in charge. Then Mr Musgrave our County Chairman introduced all the candidates, State Congressional District and County of those present and all the County and city chairman & Vice-chairman and also myself as the mother of Tulsa County Republicans. Adjourned at 4:30 P.M. and reconvened at 7:30 P.M. in the Adtho Theater for a mass-meeting of about 1500 when the Candidate for Gov. Mr Ross Hestey, Candidate for Senator Mr Glasser, and Candidate for 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Representative to Congress Mr Armstrong were the guest speakers. All County candidates were introduced. Mr & Mrs Bragg had me for dinner before the mass meeting then took me home.

Thursday Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Had an all day rain today and I remained at home all day. Turned colder.

Friday Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>: This is the birthday of Will Rogers that has been so highly advertised for the dedication of the Will Rogers Memorial at Claremore. Eight of the members of the Indian Womens club attended. It was a marvelous program and a perfect day. Our car did not stay for the Pageant at 7.00 we returned 7:15 P.M.

Saturday Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Read the news and 10:30 went to town and paid city bills. In the afternoon cleaned house.

Sunday Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. Began raining about 6:30 P.M. been raining all day. Its cold. Wrote two letters read the news.



Monday Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Gave my report to Mr Sanger for Mr Pearson Agent for Detna Loan Co. in morning. In afternoon regular meeting of Tulsa Womens Club. We took a ballot to vote as to whether we would cooperate with the Tulsa Federation of Clubs, of which we are a member club, in buying a club-house for the club women to hold their meetings in. In numbering we found there were 91 present out of a membership of 166 there were 91 present. The vote showed 14 yes and 77 No's so the motion was lost. We don't now know what the Tulsa Federation will do. I walked down to the Mayo Hotel where the meeting was held and walked back, faced the North wind coming home, but enjoyed the walk. When I arose this morning I was surprised to see the ground and roofs covered with a three inch snow, but by 5: o'clock, all on the ground was gone, only some on the roofs. But it is very cold. A dim sunshine.

Tuesday Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> The Politician's day of anxiety. Tomorrow morning some body will be terribly disappointed, for they can't all be elected. There has been a very fine opportunity for some Republican to be elected. So many Democrat officers have been indicted for miss appropriation of Tax funds and many others under suspicion, but the Democrat voter is a peculiar animal. I don't care how guilty a man is as a law-breaker they will re elect him. We can never have a respectable, stable government as long as we re elect thieves, murderers, highjackers, boot-leggers to office. The



Wednesday Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>. Hurrah! There has been a Republican in gathering. Pa. + Kansas went Republican and there has been many scattering Republican elections which shows conclusively the New Deal of President Roosevelt is losing its popularity. Even Senator Thomas of Okla. was elected on a small margin not at all a popular vote was barely elected. He was Roosevelt's pet, because he voted in Congress just as Roosevelt wanted him to, a Rubber-stamp. The Republicans got two County Commissioners in Tulsa County too, because J. B. Gray and Harry Hopkins were under indictment by a Grand Jury for misappropriation of funds + c. Good vote for once.  
2: P. M. Mr. Lincoln Sallee of Skiatook + Otto Muehl of Tulsa <sup>elected</sup>

Thursday Nov 10<sup>th</sup>. 10: A. M. I went to the office of Otto Mann + Duff Ritz Bldg. to get removal notices they had prepared for the tenants who have not paid in advance and delivered them to Mr Dan Madrona, Mrs. Nidiffer and Mrs. Elaine Thompson, 5 days to pay up or move.  
7:30 P. M. Mrs. Ninde called and visited until about 9 o'clock. I read the evening paper + retired.

Friday Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>. Another day at home, Oh joy. The papers are full of Republican elections of Governors and Senators. I am tickled Pink. It has moderated today and the sun shines is balmy.

Saturday Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Quiet.

Sunday Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>. Another quiet day of rest. Warm.

Monday Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>. At a called meeting of the Indian Home Club last Thursday at the Mayo, the President Mrs. Purlee



presented an invitation to the club from a member  
of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in National  
Session here to accompany the Delegate to the Hall-  
rock Ranch of Frank Phillips Millionaire of Bartlesville.  
We considered the invitation quite a consideration &  
we accepted the invitation with thanks and authori-  
zed our President to communicate with the Pawhuska  
Library that we had canceled our visit there for  
the Hallrock visit. So a large caravan of two Gray-  
hound Busses and about 26 private cars left  
Tulsa at 9:30 for Hallrock. We surely made a  
scene since we all remained together and did  
the people stare along the way. It was a pretty  
caravan. We arrived at 11: o'clock on scheduled  
time. Was met at the gate by the care-taker  
and wife and she checked every car admitted  
inside the gate. The husband Grif Graham directed  
the procession in his typical cow-boy costume of  
high-heel boots, cowboy hat, red shirt and bandana  
handkerchief around his neck. He is an ideal host  
and handled the large group of about 200, well. He  
is Indian. Mr Phillips Museum is the  
largest collection in the world, and is impossible  
to get thorough view in two hours. But we one  
and all declared it marvelous. There are several  
buildings beside the Cottage at the gate and the  
museum including, commodious and comfortable  
well built shelters for all animals & fowls.  
This estate has 7500 Acres much of it in the Rustic with  
buffalo herds, deer, Antelope cows, rabbits, quail,  
Turkeys, Pigeons, Pheasants & all variety of fowls, white Peafowl.



We reached Tulsa at 3: P.M. and by pre-arrangement we had a lovely dinner prepared for us at the Michael Caffeateria in the Masonic Bldg. then I came home rather tired but satisfied with the ending of a perfect day.

Tuesday Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>. Today is playing bow-peep with sun-shine and shadows, rather chilly but not cold. Went to town to get the 2<sup>nd</sup> notice from the Lawyers for the removal of some Tenants. Since none had made any effort to move they decided to let the Sheriff serve the notice so I returned home empty handed. Thanks again and again, I don't like such jobs any way.

A wellfare worker called about 5: P.M.

Wednesday Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> That trip to the Lawyers was today instead of yesterday. I got a little mixed.

Thursday Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> Lovely Sunny day just one of our usual October days. Windy. I have had ~~on~~ no fire all day and am comfortable. Stayed at home all day. Wrote a letter + read.

Friday Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> - 9:30 A.M. Parliamentary Study Club. I went to town and paid off the Furniture Bills for the company. It was raining a slow gentle rain so I took the Buss. In less than 30 min. the rain ceased and the sun peeped out at intervals and I walked home in sun-shine. In the evening it turned very cold some thought it might snow.

Saturday Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>. This is an ideal Oct. day warm sunny day and I have had no fire all afternoon. We have had very freshish weather all summer and fall. Received a Postal card from E. J. Newblock who is carrying a loan on my farm that the farm house has burned down.



Sunday Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>. I wanted to go up to my farm and see how the Tenant is getting along and Mr + Mrs H. J. Danell volunteered to take me up so we left here at 2: o'clock and returned at 4: P. M. The old Land Mark was gone at the age of 60 years and nothing remained but a heap of ashes. The Tenant saved nothing. There were 7 or 8 neighbors came there and they had contributed to their needs and they were comfortably settled in my 3 room camp house on the river bank. They really have a better and warmer house. Has a tin roof and does not leak, the farm house did leak. But they lost valuable papers and family keepsakes, that can never be replaced. But even so they have much to be thankful for.

Monday Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Pearson came and I gave him the rent. He was disgusted because the Attors, allowed Mrs Thompson to remain and pay her rent after we had ordered her out. But Mr Pearson is going to give her another Notice. At Mr Newbicks request I called on him this forenoon. We discussed my farm - loan.

Tuesday Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> It is Relief Corps Day and I waited all day for them but no one came.

Wednesday Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup>. I called Mrs Barnard and we arranged for me to go down and we would work on The Indian Womans Club History, but her niece also came for Mrs Barnard to help her with a new coat she was making so we just visited.



about 4: which Mrs Barnard asked me to go to the Christian Church Banquet with her, so I did and we went to the 6:30 Banquet and had a lovely time. My neighbors the Burkhart family were there so they brought me home. The end of a perfect day.

Thursday Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> I remained at home all day. Prepared me a good home cooked dinner. I thanked my Heavenly Father for health a keen mind and clear judgement, for my eyes, my wonderful physique; my food and a long list of other blessings and so many loyal good friends. I told him I just lacked one thing a home and money enough to save my farm. Home. I am so anxious to retire to my farm and get away from city life and confusion. Here's hoping.

Friday Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Had company at intervals all forenoon. In afternoon was a speaker on Citizenship at a Union meeting of C. Tulsa W. C. T. U.

Saturday Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> One good rest day and relax.

Sunday Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> We are having lovely sunny fall days no rain but an occasional cold wave just for a few hours. They are really typical Oct. Days.

Monday Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> I wakened at 2: P.M. this morning because I had a serious errand for today that worried me and I lay the remainder of the morning outlining a plan to handle it. Then I prayed very earnestly for the Lord to give me sound judgement and an added amt. of tact in handling the situation. Why am I always called upon to iron out some ones else troubles?



Well that's what has been checked up to me all my life. I made an appointment with the President of our Indian women's club, to meet her at ten o'clock this morning to appraise her of much complaint which had turned into gossip about her leadership. As the Parliamentarian of the club, it seemed to them I was the one to whom she would listen to best to iron this out with her. Personally I was deeply concerned because I was anxious to use my influence to prevent an open break in the meeting. My conference was very pleasant, she thanked me for my interest and good advice, so that part worked fine. The next thing was to create a friendly feeling in the club. Before business began. So after the Collect, reading of the minutes I addressed the President and asked to comment on the By-Laws, as she and I had had our understanding, after doing that I drifted for a few minutes on what it takes to be a good club woman. I felt when I finished their nerves were thoroughly settled. Business was nicely carried on by the President, for she really has a charming personality and is intelligent. As it happened the lady I was riding home with had room for several women, and glory be, it was the very disgruntled group. We had a lovely car visit and parked in town and took in the Christmas Parade on the street and laughed and jibed and had a good time together. Don't forget the Lordan women proper.



The Bible says, "Blessed are the Peace-makers." I suppose that includes me. I have been the mediator between husband and wife to prevent separation. I am glad that people have such confidence in me, and I pray that the confidence may be justified.

Tuesday Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Read the Daily News, wrote some letters, did a little laundry.

Wednesday Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 2: P. M. Mrs. Ninde President of the North-side W. C. T. U. called a committee meeting at the home of Mrs. Burkhardt to arrange for our special meeting in January as hostess to the other four W. C. T. U. After the meeting I went to town on two business errands.

Friday Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> Here we are already in our Christmas month, how time flies. Today is Parliamentary Study club meeting. I am the leader. The lesson is Voting and election. The Committee gives me that part every year. We had a good meeting. I then went to the Okla. Natural Gas Bldg. club room, where the Republican Womens Club was having a luncheon with the two newly elected County Commissioners Mr. Salee and Mr. Morley were honor guests. The two oldest workers in the Republican party, Mrs. Newberry about 81 years old and I (78) were also honor guests. At the speakers table in front of Mr. Newberry was a beautiful basket of fruit. Also in front of my plate was a very large basket of a variety of fruit beautifully decorated. The President Mrs. Beebe presided, introduced the County chairman, who introduced the Co. Vice chairman, the City Vice chairman Mrs. H. J. Dowell and the honor guest Commissioners. Then the President introduced Mrs. Burkhardt who made the presentation of



the baskets of fruit to Mr Newberry and I, to which we responded. Mr C.A. Steiner, Mr Nixon defeated candidates were introduced. This closed the meeting and while a group arranged to have a card party, I went on over to the Public Service club room and attended the City Federation of clubs regular meeting and then on home. Besides I paid the Gas and Light Bills for the Etna Loan Co. on this Appt. I got my dates a little mixed. Oh well, I am traveling at too great a speed any way.

Thursday Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Sam Whitely the Tenant on the Major Freeman farm of which I am Guardian, came up with the itemized report and expense for the building of a Dairy Barn on the farm, so I can send it to the Indian Agency at Muskogee as my report of the work. We got that finished and I had to go to the office of the Tulsa Daily World, so I rode down with Mr Whitely and his son. I had only the one errand so came right back home.

Saturday Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> Remained at home all day, wrote a few letters swept and dusted. It is a warm sunny day.

Sunday Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> Mrs Kidiffer one of my Tenants and her friend Ann drove me down to the Major Freeman farm about 10:00 clock as I wanted to see the new Dairy Barn that I had built for the Tenant and talk to him about the Annual rent that is due, I have no car and no way to go down so I have to get some friend to take me down. I have a good honest Tenant and don't have to go down very often. The girls were to return for me about 4:00 clock, but they failed to come so after they had milked it was about dark the Tenant's Son brought me home. The girls went home after dark. Was I mad? Yes.



Monday Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Pearson, Tulsa Agent came about 10:30 A.M. and took up about 30 minutes of my time when I was in a hurry to go to town to meet Mr Joe Brown Federal Probate Attorney to discuss the Estate of Sam Beecher Deceased and brother of my Ward. He was out for a few minutes and I had to wait about 30 minutes. He finally came in and we had a very satisfactory conference. His office is in the Federal Bldg.

Indian Agency at Muskogee and he comes up there only twice a month so I just had to wait until I saw him. I returned home for lunch. I had an appointment for a 1:45 P.M. conference with Mayor T. A. Penney, so I rushed back down to the City Hall. After our conference to grand see Emond Lassley Atty. who is on the Committee. In fact the Mayor phoned Mr Lassley to wait in his office for me to see him. So over there I went to the Kennedy Bldg. This conference was also very satisfactory. The object of my visit was to get the Mayor to co-operate with us in putting on a program of the Sesquicentennial observance of the 133<sup>rd</sup> Anniversary of the Creating of the U.S. Constitution as provided by a Bill passed by the 1936 Congress. We want to make it a big City-wide affair and call it Citizens Day and have the Mayor issue a Proclamation urging the Citizens to attend a Patriotic Mass Meeting. There is so much Communism being spread in our country, we should hold many Patriotic Meetings and let those old communists and Facisists know that there are yet a host of pure-blooded Americans in this country who honor and love our Flag and loyal to the Constitution. Then I caught a cab and rushed down to Mrs Kirkpatrick to discuss the By-Laws of the Okla. Council of Republicans and Mrs Beebe our local Pres. brought me home about 5:30



Tuesday Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> The work man whom I have been trying to get for three or 4 months finally came up this morning. I superintended the moving of some furniture from one apt. to another, then I put them to work on a screen petition on the front porch of the Duplex and several minor pieces of work. Then I rushed over to Mrs Bursharts 2 blocks away to report to the regular meeting of the W.C.T.U. my Conference with Mayor Penney. It is the W.C.T.U. sponsoring the program.

Wednesday Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Remained at home all day. Prepared the report to Delta Loan Co. Got my report on the completed Dairy Barn to the Indian Agents Office at Muskogee.

Thursday Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> As chairman of the election committee I called a meeting for 1:30 P.M. at the Tulsa Hotel and we met and decided on the voting cards. I stopped on my way home at Bankheads Printing Co. and ordered 75 copies printed, came home.

Friday Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> - Yesterday evening I relaxed and tried to rest, promising myself to have a day of rest today. But No! No! Mrs Kelly President of the Central W.C.T.U. called after dark to ask me to attend the Christmas Party they are having today at Mrs Walter Braggs, and lead the Devotionals, well what could I say? Mrs Bragg is one of my dear friends so I said "Yes I'll go" so I don't rest today. Then at 11: A.M. I have to go to the Printers to proof-read. On my way to the Printers I stopped at Mrs Bursharts two blocks from home and invited her to go to the Christmas Party with me. When I returned from the Printers, we started out by Bus, changed, walked a few blocks caught another Bus and finally got there. Well we had a very good program.



and a Xmas gift was presented to each one present. I gave a Bible story of the Christ child in my devotionals, we sang "Joy To The World" and my favorite Xmas song "Silent Night, Holy Night." and a good Xmas program.

Saturday Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day. Cleaned up my Appt. Mapped ducted to. Had a good biscuit dinner.

Sunday Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>. Lovely sunny day but cool enough to be a delightful. We have had no rain the first week in Oct. during the fair, and we are needing rain badly. I got a great comfort in the reading of my Bible this morning. The Sunday World had Charles Wesley's poetic lines on "Jesus Lover Of My Soul," each line taken from a verse in the Bible and I looked up each verse and they were an inspiration. I am so isolated when I am at home on Sundays. I have to Radio connection for my Radio, not having the money to spare to make the connection. I am too far from my church to walk, it being over 13 blocks and no member of my church offers to come by for me. So I am very lonely and hungry for church service very often. The one dear friend Mrs G. W. Kesselring comes by for me some times and I have a most happy fellowship with the Methodist membership, they are so sociable and friendly. I am so sorry to say my 1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian church is not. But I am still loyal to it because I gave about 35 years of my young energetic earnest Christian life to its service both 1<sup>st</sup> as a missionary and later as assisting in laying the Early Pioneer foundation



of this church. I am told younger people have captured the church work and forgotten there ever were any Pioneer workers in the church. It has been proven to me that the club membership are really more thoughtful and considerate of the Pioneer workers than the church membership. They have been marvelous to me.

Mrs Kesseling came by for me and we attended the musical at Methodist church from 4.30 P.M. It was the "Messiah" an Oratorio by Handel. I surely did enjoy it, for I am very fond of good music. I have in a few passed years missed so many lovely Christmas programs because I had no way to go. I have often wondered why my church with all its wealth and cars don't have a committee to be responsible for bringing a church at least one service their members who are as isolated as I am. We miss the personal contact of Christian people that we crave.

Monday Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>. Regular meeting of the Indian Women's Club at the President's Mrs Purlee. A very good attendance and a good meeting. I announced the voting ballots were off the Press, and my committee would have them in the mail in two or three days. I am having the club try a new method of nominating by mail ballot.

Tuesday Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>. Regular meeting of the Republican Women's Club. A good meeting. A woman gave an address on Life in Russia, it was so bad we all just boiled to think they are trying to bring that system in the United States. I was called on to speak after the address and I sure told them of some things that are



happening in Tulsa while the Americans were asleep at the wheel.  
It is a little difficult to get the Indian Women of this  
club to take up new ideas especially any thing that  
applies to Parliamentary Law. That is too systematic  
to appeal to them. They prefer informal meetings  
where all talk at once and remain seated, just as  
the old fashioned Ladies Aid Society of the churches. Mrs.

Ninds and her daughter came by for me and we  
attended the Mass meeting at the Convention Hall of the  
Tolerance campaign being put on by A Presbyterian  
minister from N.Y. a Jew from Mass. and a Catholic  
from Kansas City Mo. They made that vast audience rise  
and sing America and Salute the Flag. After prayer  
he had them stand and sing the Star Spangled Banner  
then followed the program. The American Legion Band  
was out in full force and played several pieces.  
The Hall holds 6000 and there was not a vacant seat  
some were standing. While the program was very  
interesting and informative yet not long and I was  
at home at 9:30 The program was opened at 8: P.M.

Wednesday Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>. I called a meeting of the election  
committee of the Indian Womens club to meet at Mrs  
Brackshaws. We had an authorized copy of a list of  
those entitled to vote prepared by the Sec. Treas.  
and chairman of the membership committee, and  
we addressed a card to each voting member and I  
mailed them on my way home. I hope the women  
will like the new system. I introduced the same system  
in the Tulsa Womens club, and they like it very much.  
Thursday Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> - Very busy all day showing would-  
be tenants the vacant rooms going in and out, up stairs



and down stairs and at night I was very tired. One family rented and planned to move in Friday but began to moving in Wednesday and this made considerable confusion. Another said they would move into another Appt. Saturday and I had to rush around to get it ready and I was again worn out when night came Friday Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>. Ditto of all that happened yesterday and I am still getting Appt. A. ready for the Saturday <sup>night</sup> Saturday Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>. Mr Person the Actna Agent asked me to prepare and deliver an euster notice to one family and I had to do that today. I gave the final touches to the Appt. A. and although very tired felt pleased to have this Appt. rented it had been vacant two months. About 3:30 P. M. I fell down in my rocker in my Appt. to relax a few minutes picked up a magazine to scan, and soon found my self nodding, nodding, nodding. Some one rapped at my door, Oh, horrors! It was my would be renter, came to inform me, her husband had been transferred to Okla. City and they could not rent the Appt. I felt like going to bed and remaining there a week. After all that two days hard work up stairs and <sup>down</sup> to. Sunday Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>. Remained at home all day nice day. Monday Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>. 9:30 Mrs Thompson called a member of the Francis Willard Board and I will take a Pint of milk a day since she is now in the Dairy Business. While she was here I dropped my glasses and stepped on them and broke them, another expense. Oh, well! The Christmas Party of the Indian Womens Club, at Mrs Farris home 1414 South Lawton. Mrs Hurlock the 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Federation was with us and made a good talk.



We sang Christmas Carols and otherwise observed the birth of the belated child. At the close of the program the women came in carrying a bushel basket loaded with bright Xmas pkges, two or three followed with medium size boxes and deposited them all at my feet. I could not understand what it all meant for a few minutes, and my little friend Fannie Lynch, ran up to me and said "Get up Mrs Lindsey then I gazed in front of me and there stood another friend of mine addressing me. When I gained my senses, I discovered she was presenting these gorgeous pkges to me. Well, I responded as best I could for I had not yet reached a thorough composure. Then when I closed my response, I started that good old Hymn "Bless Be The Tie That Binds" and they all sang it very lustily, then I said "God Bless You All. I am sure those donors, really felt happy in the doing. I had to take a Taxis to get myself and Gifts home.

Tuesday Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> - Mr Pearson the Aetna Loan Co. Agent came and so did the decorators for our Sppt. and I was on the Trip - skip - and - jump all morning. The Womens Relief Corps was having a called meeting with the State Inspector as our guest at a Noon-luncheon, and a Xmas Exchange of Pkges, just as we did at the Indian Womens Club yesterday.

This meeting was at the home of Mrs Clyde Jones our State Senior Vice President. We did not have a large attendance only 7 but we had a lovely luncheon and good meeting. We should have had our election today but it was post poned until our <sup>meeting</sup> Jan.

Wednesday Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> - Another hard day with the workmen and receiving a Dray-load of furniture for Sppt. B. I turned in the rent to Mr Pearson and mailed some Merry Christmas and



Thursday Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>. Last night I was un comfortably warm  
so this A. M. when I arose I discovered we were having a  
warm spring rain. A bushel basket of Christmas Phages.  
was delivered at my door last night with nothing to explain  
only, "With best wishes," and I find all kinds of lovely  
canned vegetables and fruits and nuts. Well I don't know who to thank.

The Tenant of the Major Freeman Farm (of whom I am  
his Guardian since he is an incompetent Indian,) came  
up this morning and brought me some fresh Pork, they  
have just done their farm butchering. They are very  
lovely people, and the Mr Whitely is a good, honest  
farmer. After he had been on the farm 2 years, he  
was doing so well I gave him a six year lease.

This afternoon I have an appointment with Mr Pearson's  
Attorneys in regard to an eustern notice on one of  
our Tenants who persists with excuses and does not move.  
I also have an appointment with Mr Lattner the Real Estate  
man for Mr Waite Phillips. It is a rainy sloppy day.

Friday Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup>. The workmen came this A. M. and  
began re-decorating the Garage Appt. that we  
vacated a couple of weeks ago, she was undecorated  
and left the Appt. in bad shape. I made my report  
to Mrs Pearson who came to town yesterday. Mrs Dowell  
my dear good friend invited me to take lunch with her  
today, so I did, and after our visit we went on down  
to Mrs Beebe's the President of the Republican Women's  
club to help fill Christmas baskets for the needy  
Republicans. The Democrats are not needy the  
Government and Politicians feed & cloth them. This is  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> depression of the Roosevelt administration. On my  
return I find Santa Clause had visited me. On my front  
Porch was at least 5 or 6 Phages from my club friends.



Some had their names and some did not. I shall send New Year cards and thanks to those who had their names on the Phages. There is a blessed inner happiness to those who give as well as those who receive, has been my past experience. I love to make people happy, and I am made happy by giving. What a splendid example the three wise men set for us when they brought gifts to the

Christ child in Bethlehem and we have made ourselves happy in the giving on His birthday ever since. Saturday Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> I remained at home all day but very busy, opening my Xmas Phages, sorting and putting away then giving my kitchen a good cleaning. I will do the other rooms next week, before New Year. I have always cleaned house about 2 days before New Year. Sunday Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>. Last week I made up my mind I was going to my church for the morning service, if I had to take a Taxi. I live so far away I can't go often - so I did and by previous arrangement Mr Finley Bowles met at 12:15 and by invitation of Mrs Bowles over a week ago I took Christmas dinner with her family. It was indeed a lovely dinner, Turkey with all the trimmings and more. We visited until about 3: P. M. then we took a ride around the south-east section of town and viewed the beautifully, electrically decorated prize winning homes. It was indeed thrilling.

We returned home had a part of the remainder of the Turkey and hot tea, then took a spin in the north section of the city to see those prize homes, then on the return trip they left me at my home. It had began raining about 6: o'clock, slow rain - but by the time we reached my home it was raining a little harder.



That was the end of a perfect day for me, Mr & Mrs Bowler and I have been close friends for years. For several years we lived only 7 blocks south west of me and they often passed my home to go to town.

Monday Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>. The slow rain continues today and it is colder. I am told the stores are closed today and I wanted to do some errands in town today. It is a good day to stay at home by the fire any way.

Tuesday Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>. The workman hired as steady workers for Mr Pearson came up about 9: A.M. and moved the furniture back into the Garage Appt. that they re-decorated a few days ago and I got them to do a few errands around here for me. They had made and brought a clothes cabinet for Appt. E. in the Basement South side too. It is now rented more in det. In the afternoon I went to town and bought some New Years cards to send to several friends who remembered me Christmas. Began raining this eve.

Wednesday Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>. I had a business appointment at 9:30 and I had to wait over 30 minutes, but if I had been late he probably would have gone off some where else. Well, he finally came. I walked to town as usual, and a cold icy wind was blowing a perfect gale, so much so it <sup>was</sup> difficult to walk. I stopped at Frugs, made one purchase and hurried home.

Thursday Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>. I remained at home all day but very busy. Addressed several New Year cards to friends who remembered me Christmas. Hung curtains in the Garage Appt. for family moving in Saturday. Workman moved the furniture back in the rooms. It is very cold today.